

Andrews University

Digital Commons @ Andrews University

Faculty Publications

4-2024

Bibliography: Hisban Interactive Archive Project

Terry Dwain Robertson

Andrews University, trobtsn@andrews.edu

Patricio Ordoñez

Andrews University, ordoez@andrews.edu

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs>



Part of the [History of Art, Architecture, and Archaeology Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Robertson, Terry Dwain and Ordoñez, Patricio, "Bibliography: Hisban Interactive Archive Project" (2024).

Faculty Publications. 5049.

<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5049>

This Unpublished Paper is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons @ Andrews University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Faculty Publications by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Andrews University. For more information, please contact repository@andrews.edu.

BIBLIOGRAPHY BY AUTHOR

ARCHAEOLOGY

Andrews University

Institute of Archaeology & Siegfried H. Horn Museum and James White Library

Prepared by Terry Dwain Robertson and Patricio Ordonez

Draft: July 24, 2024

Abrahamson, Karen K. (1)

Abrahamson, Karen K. "A Brief History of Andrews University Seminary Studies 1963-2002."

Andrews University Seminary Studies 40, no. 1 (2002): 165-168.

<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol40/iss1/26/>.

Abu Khalaf, Marwan (1)

Abu Khalaf, Marwan. "The Ottoman Pottery of Palestine." In *Reflections of Empire:*

Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant, edited by Bethany J. Walker, 15-21. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009.
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/27799195>.

Abujaber, Raouf Sa'd (2)

Abujaber, Raouf Sa'd. "James A. Sauer and the Development of Archaeological Awareness in Jordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 7-15. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.

Abujaber, Raouf Sa'd "Yadoudeh: The Modern History of Its People." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 30-31. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

al-Hajaj, Wael (1)

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance, Wael Al-Hajaj and Aurélie Jouvenel. "The Shammakh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Second Season 2011."

Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan 55 (2011): 363-376.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/500>.

al-Kawamlha, Firas (1)

Porter, Benjamin W., Bruce Routledge, Danielle Steen and Firas Al-Kawamlha. “The Power of Place. The Dhiban Community through the Ages.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 315-322. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Al-Khraysheh, Fawwaz (1)

Al-Khraysheh, Fawwaz. “The Madaba Plains Project at 40.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, xiii-xiv. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Al-Shqour, Reem S. (7)

Al-Shqour, Reem S. “2008 Excavations at the Islamic Village at Tall Jalul.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 35-44.
https://publication.doa.gov.jo/uploads/publications/66/ADAJ_2009_53-35-44.pdf.

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Younker, Randall W. and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba Plains Project at Jalul.” *Munjazat* 9 (2008). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5051/>.

Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “The Madaba Plains Project, Excavations at Tall Jalul.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 58-65. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- “Tall Jalul Excavations/Madaba Plains Project (MPP).” *Munjazat* 8 (2007): 82-83.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5053/>.

Younker, Randall W., Paul Z. Gregor and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Jalul 2010.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 3 (Summer 2010): 2-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/43/>.

Albright, W. F. (1)

Albright, W. F. “Notes on Ammonite History.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 503-509. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Alcorn, C. Michael (1)

Alcorn, C. Michael and A. H. Goodman. “Dental Enamel Defects among Contemporary Nomadic and Sedentary Jordanians.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 208-210. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Alexander, Dorian (1)

Alexander, Dorian. “Shultz Lecture.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 3 (Summer 2015): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/63/>.

Alomia, Merling K. (1)

Alomia, Merling K. “Notes on the Present Avifauna of Hesban.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 289-303. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/13/>.

Amherst, Hayne W. (1)

Amherst, Hayne W. “On the Flora of Moab.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 400-410. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873. <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

Armelagos, George J. (1)

Grauer, Anne L. and George J. Armelagos. "Skeletal Biology of Hesban: A Biocultural Interpretation." In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 109-134. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.

Arnold Scham, Sandra (1)

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Sandra Arnold Scham. "Introduction—Ancient Network Societies." In *Connectivity in Antiquity Globalization as a Long-Term Historical Process*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Sandra Arnold Scham. Approaches to Anthropological Archaeology, 1-5. London, UK: Equinox, 2006. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/145/>.

AUSS Staff (1)

Auss Staff. "A Tribute to Siegfried H. Horn." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 12, no. 2 (1974): 80-82. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol12/iss2/1/>.

Avissar, Miriam (1)

Avissar, Miriam. "Ottoman Pottery Assemblages from Excavations in Israel." In *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant*, edited by Bethany J. Walker, 7-14. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/27799195>.

Ayalon, Myriam (1)

Ayalon, Myriam. "Heshbon Ostracon III." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 132. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/9/>.

Aznar Sánchez, Carolina (1)

Aznar Sánchez, Carolina. "Aportaciones Arqueológicas De Los Últimos Diez Años Al Estudio De La Monarquía Israelita." *Estudios Bíblicos* 64, no. 3-4 (2006): 283-317. <https://repositorio.sandamaso.es/bitstream/123456789/2538/1/01%20AZNAR.pdf>.

Bagatti, Bellarmino (1)

Bagatti, Bellarmino. "Hesban, Antica Città Vescovile Di Trasgiordania." *Terra Santa* 52-53 (1977): 298-302. <https://biblio.ebafeu.edu/cgi-bin/koha/opac-detail.pl?biblionumber=316980>.

Banning, E. B. (1)

Banning, E. B. "Late Prehistory in Wadi Ziqlab, Ai-Kura, Jordan. From Sedentism to Olive Oil Factories." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 219-223. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Bardtke, Hans (1)

Bardtke, Hans. Review of *Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign at Tell Hesbân, a Preliminary Report*, by Roger S. Boraas. *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 98, no. 5 (1973): 341-342
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b2245d8d-d954-5c23-aa1c-2db301e7c8b1>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1767418>.

Barros, Bruno Alves (1)

Barros, Bruno Alves "The Water System of Tall Jalul." M.A. thesis, Andrews University, 2017.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/theses/96/>.

Bates, Robert D. (16)

Bates, Robert D. "New iPad Database." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 1 (Winter 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/89/>.

-----. "Research Roundup." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 4 (Fall 2015): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/62/>.

-----. "Seminary Students Excavate at Tall Jalul." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 21, no. 3 (Summer 2000): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/3/>.

Bates, Robert D., Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2011 -12: A Preliminary Report." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 657-674. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5042>.

Bates, Robert D., Øystein S. LaBianca and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Tall Hisban 2011-2012: The Final Seasons of Phase II." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 52, no. 2 (2014): 287-319.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/behavioral-pubs/23/>.

- Gregor, Paul Z. and Robert D. Bates. "Jalul 2017." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 38, no. 4 (Fall 2017): 2-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/70/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Khirbat Safra 2022." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 3 (Summer 2022): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/90/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane and Randall W. Younker. "Preliminary Report on the 2017 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2017." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 60 (2021): 523-529. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4587/>.
- "Tall Jalul: 2016 and 2017 Seasons." *Archaeology in Jordan* 1 (2018): 51-52.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1269/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Talmadge Gerald. "Khirbat Safra 2021." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 3 (Summer 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/87/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates and Randall W. Younker. "Jalul 2016." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 2 (Spring 2016): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/68/>.
- Ji, Chang-Ho C. and Robert D. Bates. "Khirbat 'Ataruz 2011-2012: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 52, no. 1 (2014): 47-91.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol52/iss1/3/>.
- Ji, Chang-Ho C., Robert D. Bates and Ralph K. Hawkins. "Khirbat 'Ataruz 2015: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 58, no. 1 (2020): 85-104.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol58/iss1/6/>.
- Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2013 and 2014 Excavation Seasons: Exploration of the Mediaeval Village and Long-Term Water Systems." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 483-523. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5044>.
- Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Silvia Polla, Andreas Springer and Sabrina Weihe. "Residue Analysis as Evidence of Activity Areas and Phased Abandonment in a Medieval Jordanian Village." *Journal of Islamic Archaeology* 4, no. 2 (2017): 217-248.
<https://doi.org/10.1558/jia.35274>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebSCOhost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=a9h&AN=128011985&site=eds-live>.

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Battenfield, James R. (7)

Battenfield, James R. "Field C: The Northern Suburb." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 74-86. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- "Field E: The Water System." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 156-169. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- "Some Onomastic Considerations Concerning Sites in the Tall Al-Cumayri Region, Central Jordan, 1989." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 303-307. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Battenfield, James R. and Larry G. Herr. "Field C: The Northern Suburb." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 258-281. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

Bedal, Leigh-Ann (1)

Bedal, Leigh-Ann and James G. Schryver. “Nabataean Landscape and Power. Evidence from the Petra Garden and Pool Complex.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 375-383. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Beegle, Dewey M. (2)

Beegle, Dewey M. “Necropolis Area F.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 203-212. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/22/>.
----- “Soundings—Area G.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 213-216. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/23/>.

Bennett, Crystal-M. (1)

Bennett, Crystal-M. “Biblical Traditions and Archaeological Results.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 75-83. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Berge, David R. (4)

Berge, David R. “Field H: The Southwest Acropolis.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 77-95. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.
----- “Field H: The Southwest Acropolis.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 87-104. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.

Berge, David R. and Lloyd A. Willis. “Field H: The Southwest Acropolis.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains

Project 5, 117-134. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

----- “Field H: The Southwest Acropolis.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 186-271. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Bienkowski, Piotr (3)

Bienkowski, Piotr. Review of The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past, by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 367 (2012): 90-92. <https://doi.org/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.367.0090> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.367.0090>.

----- “The Persian Period.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. *Levantine Archaeology* 1, 347-366. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

----- Review of *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, by Paul J. Ray, Jr. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 330 (2003): 89-91.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1357844> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1357844>.

Bikai, Patricia M. (2)

Bikai, Patricia M., Chrysanthos Kanelopoulos and Shari Saunders. “Gods and Vineyards at Beidha.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 369-374. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Perry, Megan A. and Patricia M. Bikai. “Petra’s Churches. The Byzantines and Beyond.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 435-443. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Bikai, Pierre M. (1)

Bikai, Pierre M. "Conservation and Preservation of Archaeological Sites in Jordan Archaeology." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 87-94. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Bisheh, Ghazi (1)

Bisheh, Ghazi "The Arabic Inscriptions from Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 7-16. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Bisson, Michael S. (1)

Bisson, Michael S., April Nowell, Carlos E. Cordova and Regina Kalchugruber. "Neanderthals at the Crossroads. Middle Paleolithic Sites on the Madaba Plateau, Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 179-186. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Blaine, B. Michael (1)

Blaine, B. Michael. "Area G.12." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 183-188. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/36/>.

Bloch-Smith, Elizabeth (1)

Bloch-Smith, Elizabeth. Review of *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, by Thomas E. Levy. *The Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 60, no. 2 (1998): 397-399
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000344286&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Block, Daniel I. (1)

Block, Daniel I. "Bny 'Mwn: The Sons of Ammon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 22, no. 2 (1984): 197-212. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol22/iss2/19/>.

Boessneck, Joachim (5)

Boessneck, Joachim. "Birds, Reptiles, and Amphibians." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 129-168. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

----- "Bones of the Weasel, Mustela Nivalis Linni, 1766, from Tell Hesban, Jordan." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 121-128. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

Boessneck, Joachim and Angela Von Den Driesch. "Evidence of Deer in the Early Historical Period of Tell Hesban, Jordan." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 109-120. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

----- "Preliminary Analysis of the Animal Bones from Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 259-287.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/15/>.

Von Den Driesch, Angela and Joachim Boessneck. "Final Report on the Zooarchaeological Investigation of Animal Bone Finds from Tell Hesban, Jordan." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 65-108. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

Boivin, Nicole (1)

Boivin, Nicole and Michael D. Frachetti, eds. *Globalization in Prehistory: Contact, Exchange, and the "People without History.* Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2018.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1054911175>.

Boling, Robert G. (2)

Boling, Robert G. "Site Survey in the El-Umeiri Region." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 98-188. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.

Boraas, Roger S. (15)

- Boraas, Roger S. "Hesban and Field Method - How We Dug, and Why." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 15-23. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- "Iron I a Ceramics at Tell Balatah: A Preliminary Examination." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 249-263. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- Boraas, Roger S. and Lawrence T. Geraty. *Heshbon 1974: The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs 9. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1976. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/5/>.
- "Heshbon Expedition: The Fifth Campaign at Tell Hesban (1976): A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 1-199. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/9/>.
- "Heshbon Expedition: The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban (1974): A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 1-216. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/11/>.
- "The Long Life of Tell Hesbân, Jordan." *Archaeology* 32, no. 1 (1979): 10-20. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/a06ea9e8-f505-5f0a-941c-f2607edd22de>.
- Boraas, Roger S. and Siegfried H. Horn. *Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs 2. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1969. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1968-publications/5/>.
- "Heshbon Expedition: The First Campaign at Tell Hesban (1968)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 7, no. 2 (1969): 1-199. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol7/iss2/1/>.

- . *Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1973. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/7/>.
- . “Heshbon Expedition: The Third Campaign at Tell Hesban (1973).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 100-248.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/16/>.
- . “The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 3 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.
- Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. “Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.
- . “Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Roger S. Boraas. “The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban.” In *Hesban 1974* 1, 1-15. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University. SDA Theological Seminary, 1976. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/68/>.
- . “Heshbon Expedition: The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 216. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/11/>.

Borowski, Oded (1)

Borowski, Oded. “Observations on Terracing, Plowing, Fallowing, Etc. In the Early Iron Age.” In *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins’ Book the Highlands of Canaan*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and David C. Hopkins. Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University 1, 9-16. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

Borstad, Karen A. (2)

Borstad, Karen A. “Excavation and Survey at Tall Jalul/Madaba Plains Project (MPP).” *Munjazat* 8 (2007): 74-75.
https://publication.doa.gov.jo/uploads/publications/93/Munjaz%C4%81t_2007.pdf.

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba

Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Boyd, Mary Petrina (1)

Boyd, Mary Petrina. “Textile Artifacts from the 1996 and 1998 Seasons.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 424-430. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Bradshaw, Andrew (2)

Macdonald, Burton, Andrew Bradshaw, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley and Scott Quaintance. “The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 1 (1999).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 44 (2000): 507-522.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1389>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley, Scott Quaintance and Andrew Bradshaw. “The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 2 (2000).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 395-411.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1169>.

Bramlett, Kent V. (6)

Bramlett, Kent V. “Field B: The Western Defense System and Northwestern Domestic Area.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 67-86. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.

Bramlett, Kent V. and Douglas R. Clark. “Field B: The Western Defense System and Northwestern Domestic Area.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 39-67. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

-----.“‘Umayri 2016.’ *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 4 (Fall 2016): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/67/>.

Clark, Douglas R. and Kent V. Bramlett. “Field B: The Western Defense System and Northwestern Domestic Area.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent*

Studies, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 53-75. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.

- “Umayri 2010.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 4 (Fall 2010): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/42/>.
- “Umayri Excavations 2014.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 3 (Summer 2014): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/59/>.

Brenner, Athalya (1)

Brenner, Athalya. “A Note on Bat-Rabbîm (Song of Songs VII 5).” *Vetus Testamentum* 42, no. 1 (1992): 113-115. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/f7c30e6c-b563-5f33-8271-f07b5e8b9c9d>.

Brier, Bob (1)

Brier, Bob. Review of *American Archaeology in the Mideast*, by Philip J. King. *Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt* 22 (1985): 204-205
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLAiGEV161121001291&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Broshi, Magen (1)

Broshi, Magen. Review of *Sedentarization and Nomadism: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S. LaBianca. *Israel Exploration Journal* 45, no. 2-3 (1995): 205-206 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/27926394>.

Brower, James K. (8)

Brower, James K. “Appendices.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project: 1, 387-598. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

- “Archaeological Excavation Data Management System.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 387-401. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

- . "Carbonized Seeds." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 597-598. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "Field Reading Summaries: Fauna and Flint." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 584-596. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "Introduction to the Locus Summaries." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 437-441. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "The Museum's Use of the Computer: A Solution to Paleo-Writer's Cramp." *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 1, no. 2 (Fall 1979): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/106/>.
- . "Use of Video." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 402-406. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "Yadoudeh: The History of a Land." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 407-436. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Brown, Robin M. (1)

Brown, Robin M. "Area G.11, 16, 17, 18." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 167-182. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/35/>.

Broy, Trisha Gallimore (4)

Broy, Trisha Gallimore. "Enduring Traditions: The Collared Pithos of Transjordan." Ph.D. dissertation, Andrews University, 2022. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/1764/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Khirbat Safra 2022." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 3 (Summer 2022): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/90/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Talmadge Gerald. “Khirbat Safra 2021.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 3 (Summer 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/87/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Jacob Moody. “Khirbet Safra 2018.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 3 (Summer 2018): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/75/>.

Buckingham, James Silk (9)

Buckingham, James Silk. “From Amman to an Encampment of Arabs near Delilat.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 82-96. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

----- “From Jerash to the Valley and Castle of Adjeeloon.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 133-153. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

----- “From Nazareth, through the Valley of the Jordan, to Assalt.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 1-20. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

----- “From the Encampment to Oom-El-Russas, and Return to Assalt.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 97-111. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

----- “Further Detention at Assalt.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 40-59. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

----- “Further Detention at Assalt, and a Third Visit to Jerash.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 112-132. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

----- “Journey from Assalt to the Ruins of Amman.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 60-81. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

- “Stay at the Town of Assalt.” In *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*, 21-39. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32791416>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.
- *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*. London, UK: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1825. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4629095>, <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002240104>.

Bullard, Reuben G. (1)

Bullard, Reuben G. “Geological Study of the Heshbon Area.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 10, no. 2 (1972): 129-141. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol10/iss2/1/>.

Burdick, Gary W. (1)

Burdick, Gary W. “In Dedication: Leona Running.” *Research and Creative Scholarship* 5 (2014): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/researchbrochure/1/>.

Burgh, Theodore W. (3)

Burgh, Theodore W. “A Pair of Cymbals.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 433-439. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Mattingly, Keith and Theodore W. Burgh. “Lintel Inscription: Tall Hisban, Field M, Square 5, 2001.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 43, no. 2 (2005): 247-260. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol43/iss2/2/>.

Burke, Dolores L. (1)

Rose, Jerome C., Mahmoud El-Najjar and Dolores L. Burke. “Bioarchaeology of North Jordan. A Decade of Cooperative American and Jordanian Student Research.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 420-426. Oakville,

CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Burton, Kevin (1)

Burton, Kevin. "Archaeology in Jordan." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 34, no. 1 (Winter 2013): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaharn-news/57/>.

Bík, Fridirík J. (11)

Peake, Frederick Gerard and Fridirík J. Bík. "Ajlun District." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 143-165. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "The Beduins." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 207-221. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Belqa District." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 166-182. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Circassians, Persians, Shishans, and Turkomans." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 222-226. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Kerak District." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 183-194. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Maan District." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 198-199. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Shobek District." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 200-201. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Tafila District." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 195-197. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Text Figures and Tribal Maps." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 227-253. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "Tribes in Wadi Musa and Petra." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 202-203. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

----- "The Tribes of Shera Mountains." In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 204-206. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

Caldwell, Robert C. (1)

Caldwell, Robert C. and Traianos Gagos. "Beyond the Rock. Petra in the Sixth Century Ce in the Light of the Papyri." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 427-433. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Carroll, Lynda (1)

LaBianca, Øystein S., Lynda Carroll and Adam Fenner. "The Ottoman Qasr at Hisban: Architecture, Reform, and New Social Relations." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 69, no. 3-4 (2006): 138-146. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/846/>.

Chadwick, Christopher R. (2)

Chadwick, Christopher R. Review of Qumran Cave 1, II: The Isaiah Scrolls. Part 1: Plates and Transcriptions; Part 2: Introductions, Commentary, and Textual Variants, by Ulrich Eugene and Peter W. Flint. Andrews University Seminary Studies 52, no. 2 (2014): 371-373 <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol52/iss2/31/>.

Michèle Daviau, P. M. and Christopher R. Chadwick. "Shepherds and Weavers in a Global Economy. Moab in Late Iron Age II—Wadi Ath-Thamad Project (Khirbat Al-Mudayna)." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 309-314. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Chase, Joan W. (2)

Chase, Joan W. "The Infant Burial." In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 431-432. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

----- "Report on the Human Bones from Tall Al-'Umayri 1992-1996." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 206-221. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Chesnut, Owen D. (3)

- Chesnut, Owen D. "LaBianca Lecture." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 1 (Winter 2008): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/37/>.
- "LaBianca Lecture." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 30, no. 1 (Winter 2008): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/41/>.
- "A Reassessment of the Excavations at Tall Safut." Ph.D, dissertation, Andrews University, 2019. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/1681/>.

Chesson, Meredith S. (2)

- Chesson, Meredith S. and R. Thomas Schaub. "Death and Dying on the Dead Sea Plain. Fifa, Khirbat Al-Khanazir, and Bab Adh-Dhra' Cemeteries." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 253-260. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

- Schaub, R. Thomas and Meredith S. Chesson. "Life in the Earliest Walled Towns on the Dead Sea Plain. Bab Adh-Dhra' and an-Numayra ". In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 245-252. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Chitwood, Christine T. (1)

- Chitwood, Christine T. "The Bronze Artifacts of Tall Jalul, Jordan." M.A. thesis, Andrews University, 2015. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/theses/72/>.

Christopherson, Gary L. (8)

- Christopherson, Gary L. "The 1989 Random Square Survey in the Tall Al-Umayri Region." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 250-290. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.
- "Limekilns from the Regional Survey." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S.

LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 343-352. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey Sites, 1989.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 291-302. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Christopherson, Gary L. and Tisha K. Entz. “Where Are Those Guys?”. In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 110-126. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

Herr, Larry G. and Gary L. Christopherson. *Excavation Manual Madaba Plains Project*. Berrien Springs, MI: Madaba Plains Project in cooperation with the Institute of Archaeology., 1998. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/419e7837-b903-5182-a9b0-e8673aaeff34>, <https://search.worldcat.org/es/title/39742204>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-“Umeiri and Hinterland.” In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Clark, Douglas R. (78)

Bramlett, Kent V. and Douglas R. Clark. “Field B: The Western Defense System and Northwestern Domestic Area.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al- ‘umayri and Subsequent*

- Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 39-67. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.
- . “‘Umayri 2016.’ *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 4 (Fall 2016): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/67/>.
- Clark, Douglas R. “‘96 MPP/ASOR.’ *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18, no. 1 (Winter 1997): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/136/>.
- . “‘96 Season Set.’ *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 4 (Fall 1995): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/125/>.
- . “Field B: The Western Defense System.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 244-257. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . “Field B: The Western Defense System.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 53-73. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- . “Field B: The Western Defense System.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 59-94. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- . “Field B: The Western Defense System.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 48-116. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- . “Field B: The Western Defense System and Northwestern Domestic Area.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 77-185. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- . “Field B: The Western Defensive System.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 53-98. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

- . “Hester Thomsen Chilson.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 22, no. 2 (Spring 2001): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/12/>.
- . “The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages at Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 43-57. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . “The Objects and Artifacts.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 365-432. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.
- . “The Objects and Artifacts.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 297-372. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.
- . “The Objects and Artifacts from Rujm Salim.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 349-365. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.
- . “Triennial Conference.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 22, no. 4 (Fall 2001): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/10/>.
- . “‘Umayri 2011.’ *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 4 (Fall 2011): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/46/>.
- . “‘Umayri 2012.’ *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 4 (Fall 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/50/>.
- Clark, Douglas R. and Kent V. Bramlett. “Field B: The Western Defense System and Northwestern Domestic Area.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 53-75. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.
- . “‘Umayri 2010.’ *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 4 (Fall 2010): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/42/>.

- ."Umayri Excavations 2014." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 3 (Summer 2014): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/59/>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Jon A. Cole and Gerald A. Sandness. "Landscape Resources and Human Occupation of Ancient Jordan: A Perspective from Subsurface Mapping Techniques Utilized by the Madaba Plains Project." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 6 (1997): 36-38. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/880>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. "Archaeology - the Madaba Plains Project Comes of Age: MPP at Fifty." *Spectrum* 46, no. 3 (2018): 69-83. <https://spectrumbmagazine.org/journal/volume-46-issue-3-fall-2018/>.
- ."The Madaba Plains Project @ 50." *ACOR Newsletter* 29, no. 1 (2017). <https://publications.acorjordan.org/wp-content/uploads/acor-newsletter-vol-29-1.pdf>.
- Clark, Douglas R. and Larry G. Herr. "Umayri 2004." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 4 (Fall 2004): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/18/>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Lawrence T. Geraty. "Report on the 1998 Excavations by the Madaba Plains Project: Tell Al-'Umayri and Tell Hisban." *Occident & Orient: Newsletter of the German Protestant Institute of Archaeology in Amman* 4, no. 1-2 (1999): 40-41. <https://archiv.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/propylaeumdok/153/>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.
- Clark, Douglas R. and Gloria A. London. "Investigating Ancient Ceramic Traditions on Both Sides of the Jordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 100-110. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr. "Appendix." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- ."Appendix a - Madaba Plains Project History of Institutional Consortium and Affiliation Relationships." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research*

into Jordan's Past, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-247. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,

<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

- “Appendix B - Madaba Plains Project: Hisban Participants 1968-1976 (Phase I) and 1997-2007 (Phase II).” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 248-256. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix C - Madaba Plains Project: ‘Umayri Participants 1984-2008.’” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 257-271. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix D - Madaba Plains Project: Jalul Participants 1992-2008.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 272-278. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix E - Madaba Plains Project Consortium Publications.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 279-279. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix F - Publications-Tall Hisban.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 280-286. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix G - Publications-Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 287-293. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix H - Publications-Jalul.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 294-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox,

2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. “A New Story: Each Summer Adventist Archaeologists Dig up Biblical Stories.” *Adventist Review* 171, no. 6 (10 February 1994): 12-13.
<https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19940210-V171-06.pdf>.

Haron, Jihad and Douglas R. Clark, eds. *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.

Herr, Larry G. and Douglas R. Clark. “From the Stone Age to the Middle Ages in Jordan: Digging up Tall Al-‘Umayri.” *Near Eastern Archaeology* 72, no. 2 (2009): 68-92.
<https://doi.org/10.1086/NEA20697220>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?url=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0001738652&site=eds-live>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project - Tall Al-Umayri, 2002 / Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 42, no. 1 (2004): 113-127.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol42/iss1/6/>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project - Tall Al-Umayri, 2004.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 43, no. 2 (2005): 229-246. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol43/iss2/1/>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project—Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2008.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 51, no. 1 (2013): 89-119. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol51/iss1/6/>.

- . “Madaba Plains Project—Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2006.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 46, no. 1 (2008): 65-81. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol46/iss1/3/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2004.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 49 (2005): 245-260.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1116>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2002.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 47 (2003): 279-294.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/731>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2006.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 52 (2008): 181-202.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/318>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2008.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 51-72.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/85>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Tall Al-‘Umayri Publication Project.” *Archaeology in Jordan* 2 (2020): 72-73. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/articles/madaba-plains-project-tall-al-umayri-publication-project-2018-2019/>.
- . “Tall Al-‘Umayri through the Ages.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 121-128. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.
- . “Tall Al-‘Umayri 2008.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 4 (Fall 2008): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/34/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark and Lawrence T. Geraty. “Tall Al-‘Umayri 2002.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 23, no. 3 (Summer 2002): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/7/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 1998.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 43 (1999): 99-114. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5043>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba

Plains Project, vol. 4. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

-----, eds. *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 5. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark and Warren C. Trenchard. "Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, 2000." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 237-252. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1160>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project: Tall Al-'Umayri, 2000." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 40, no. 1 (2002): 105-123. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol40/iss1/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Madaba Plains Project Tall Al-'Umayri, 1998." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 29-44. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/3/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. "Madaba Plains Project 1994: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Talal Jalul and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 40 (1996): 63-81.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2745/>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project 1996: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Tall JalüL, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 41 (1997): 145-167.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5038>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

London, Gloria A. and Douglas R. Clark, eds. *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, Occasional Papers / American Center of Oriental Research. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

-----, "Architecture." In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 29-32. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

- “Conclusion.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 59-60. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “The Economy.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 33-44. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “Food and Feasts.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 45-48. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “Introduction.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 1-4. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “The Natural Environment and Its Conservation.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 5-47. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “The People.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 11-14. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “Religion.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 15-20. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “Settlements.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 21-28. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “Social Administration.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 51-54. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

- “Traditional Roles of Men, Women, and Children.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 55-58. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- “Writing.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 49-50. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

Coinman, Nancy R. (1)

Coinman, Nancy R. and Deborah I. Olszewski. “Midnight at the Oasis. The End of the Pleistocene in Wadi Ai-Hasa.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 187-194. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Cole, Bryce E. (2)

Cole, Jon A. and Bryce E. Cole. “An Examination of the Valley South and West of Tell El-Umeiri.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 199-207. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

----- “Geophysical Exploration.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 189-194. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Cole, Jon A. (10)

Clark, Douglas R., Jon A. Cole and Gerald A. Sandness. “Landscape Resources and Human Occupation of Ancient Jordan: A Perspective from Subsurface Mapping Techniques Utilized by the Madaba Plains Project.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 6 (1997): 36-38. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/880>.

Cole, Jon A. “Available Water Resources and Use in the El-Umeiri Region.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 41-50. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

----- “Random Square Survey in the El-Umeiri Region.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 51-97. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Cole, Jon A. and Bryce E. Cole. “An Examination of the Valley South and West of Tell El-Umeiri.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 199-207. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

----- “Geophysical Exploration.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 189-194. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Cole, Jon A. and Gerald A. Sandness. “Ground Penetrating Radar.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 440-441. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- “Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Hinterland.” In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Schnurrenberger, Douglas W. and Jon A. Cole. "Land Use Management in the Tall Al-Umayri Region." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 352-366. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Conder, Claude R. (3)

Conder, Claude R. "The Belka Arabs." In *Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882*, 314-356. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1892.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/46303d66-6722-57b0-8ee8-9cb6f56602d7>,

<https://search.worldcat.org/title/3303232>.

----- "The Land of Ammon." In *Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882*, 156-177. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1892.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/46303d66-6722-57b0-8ee8-9cb6f56602d7>,

<https://search.worldcat.org/title/3303232>.

----- "The Land of Sihon." In *Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882*, 106-155. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1892.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/46303d66-6722-57b0-8ee8-9cb6f56602d7>,

<https://search.worldcat.org/title/3303232>.

Conder, Claude Reignier (1)

Conder, Claude Reignier. "Heshbon and Its Cromlechs." *Palestine Exploration Fund* 14 (1882): 7-15. <https://doi.org/10.1179/peq.1882.14.1.7>.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/7ff0a710-78d0-546c-a68a-75004a3be2b5>.

Conermann, Stephan (1)

Conermann, Stephan and Güл Şen. "Introduction: A Transitional Point of View." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 13-32. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Cooley, Robert E. (1)

Cooley, Robert E. and Gary D. Pratico. "Tell Dothan: The Western Cemetery, with Comments on Joseph Free's Excavations, 1953 to 1964." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 147-190. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor->

org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Coote, Robert B. (1)

Coote, Robert B. "Settlement Change in Early Iron Age Palestine." In *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins' Book the Highlands of Canaan*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and David C. Hopkins. Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University 1, 17-27. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

Corbino, Chiara (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Cordova, Carlos E. (2)

Bisson, Michael S., April Nowell, Carlos E. Cordova and Regina Kalchugruber. "Neanderthals at the Crossroads. Middle Paleolithic Sites on the Madaba Plateau, Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 179-186. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Cordova, Carlos E. "The Evolving Landscape of Jordan. The Contributions of Geoarchaeology and Paleoecology." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 69-78. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Cormack, Julie L. (1)

Cormack, Julie L. "Field H: The Southwest Acropolis." In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-'umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 69-92. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

Cortez Alvarez, Alma Nizaye (1)

Cortez Alvarez, Alma Nizaye. "Sihon, Pools, and Disaster: The Memory of Biblical Heshbon." Honors thesis, Andrews University, 2020. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/honors/220/>.

Cox, James J. C. (2)

Cox, James J. C. "A Rhodian Potter's Date-Stamp." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 149-156. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/30/>.

Cox, James J. C., Lawrence T. Geraty, Bastiaan Van Elderen and Volker Langholz. "Latin and Greek Inscriptions from Tell Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 17-26. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Crawford, Patricia (5)

Crawford, Patricia. "Flora of Tell Hesban and Area, Jordan." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 75-98. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

----- "The Mollusca of Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 171-176. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/33/>.

Crawford, Patricia and Øystein S. LaBianca. "The Flora of Hesban: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 177-184. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/34/>.

Crawford, Patricia, Øystein S. LaBianca and Robert B. Stewart. "The Flotation Remains: A Preliminary Report." In *Heshbon 1974. The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs: Studies in Religion 9, 185-187. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1976. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/5/>.

----- "The Flotation Remains: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 185-186. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/35/>.

Cross, Frank Moore Jr. (6)

- Cross, Frank Moore Jr. "Ammonite Ostraca from Heshbon: Heshbon Ostraca IV-VIII." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 1 (1975): 1-20.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss1/1/>.
- . "The Ammonite Ostraca from Tell Hesban." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 169-175. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- . "Ammonite Ostraca from Tell Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 27-56. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- . "Heshbon Ostracon II." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 126-132.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/8/>.
- . "An Ostracon from Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 7, no. 2 (1969): 223-229. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol7/iss2/2/>.
- . "An Unpublished Ammonite Ostracon from Hesban." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 475-489. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Dabrowski, Boguslav (6)

- Dabrowski, Boguslav. "Clay Figurines from Tall Al-Umayri and Vicinity: (the 1987 and 1989 Seasons)." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 337-349. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.
- . "Terracotta Figurines from Tell Hesban and Vicinity." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 57-90. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Dabrowski, Boguslav and Małgorzata Daszkiewicz. "A Preliminary Report on Figurines and Clay Objects." In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S.

LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 215-237. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Dabrowski, Boguslav, Małgorzata Daszkiewicz and Jacek Jelitto. "Cylinder Seal No. 3021." In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 238-247. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Dabrowski, Boguslav, Elzbieta Dubis, Maryla Kapica, Howard P. Krug and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Funerary Sites in the Vicinity of Tell El-'Umeiri." In *Studies in Ancient Art and Civilization*, edited by Joachim Sliwa. Studia Z Archeologii SróDziemnomorskiej 7, 85-95. Krakow, Poland: Nakladem Uniwersytetu Jagielloriskiego, 1995. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/27100610>.

Dubis, Elzbieta and Boguslav Dabrowski. "Field K: The Dolmen and Other Features on the South Slopes of Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 171-177. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Dahood, Mitchell (1)

Dahood, Mitchell. "The Moabite Stone and Northwest Semitic Philology." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 429-441. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Dar, Shim'on (1)

Dar, Shim'on. Review of Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan, by Øystein S. LaBianca. Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society 13 (1993): 52-54 <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA1690230113002616&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Darling, Linda T. (1)

Darling, Linda T. "Investigating the Fiscal Administration of the Arab Provinces after the Ottoman Conquest of 1516." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan

Conermann and Güл Šen, 147-176. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Daszkiewicz, Małgorzata (2)

Dabrowski, Boguslav and Małgorzata Daszkiewicz. "A Preliminary Report on Figurines and Clay Objects." In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 215-237. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Dabrowski, Boguslav, Małgorzata Daszkiewicz and Jacek Jelitto. "Cylinder Seal No. 3021." In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 238-247. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Davidson, Richard M. (1)

Davidson, Richard M. "The Literary Structure of the Song of Songs Redivivus." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 14, no. 2 (2003): 44-65.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/jats/vol14/iss2/3/>.

Davies, Caroline (1)

Davies, Caroline. "Past Environments of the Jordan. Plateau from the Paleolakes of the Eastern Desert." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 79-86. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Davis, John J. (1)

Davis, John J. "Areas F and K." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 129-148.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/33/>.

Davis, Thomas W. (1)

Davis, Thomas W. Review of *American Archaeology in the Mideast: A History of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, by Philip J. King. *The Biblical Archaeologist* 49, no. 1 (1986): 62-63. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3209989> <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3209989>.

de Oliveira Prestes, Carina (1)

De Oliveira Prestes, Carina. “The Architecture of Tell Jalul.” M.A. thesis, Andrews University, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/theses/49/>.

De Vries, Bert (3)

De Vries, Bert. “‘Be of Good Cheer! No One on Earth Is Immortal’.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 196-215. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- “The Islamic Bath at Tell Hesban.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 223-235. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

----- “Paradox of Power. Between Local and Imperial at Umm Ai-Jimal.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 467-472. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Deffengaugh, Miriam (1)

Deffengaugh, Miriam and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Roger Boraas Dies.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 1 (Winter 2015): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/65/>.

den Nijs, Marcel (1)

London, Gloria A. and Marcel Den Nijs. “Quantitative Analysis of Sherds from Rujm Salim.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 341-347. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

Dever, William G. (5)

Dever, William G. “‘Abel-Beth-Ma‘Achah: ‘Northern Gateway of Ancient Israel’.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G.

- Herr, 207-222. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- “Celebrating the 40th Anniversary of the Madaba Plains Project.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 69-78. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- Review of *Heshbon 1973: The Third Campaign at Tell Hesbân, a Preliminary Report*, by Roger S. Boraas and Siegfried H. Horn. *Journal of Biblical Literature* 96, no. 4 (1977): 578-580
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000471025&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.
- Review of *Heshbon Pottery 1971: A Preliminary Report on the Pottery from the 1971 Excavations at Tell Hesbân*, by James A. Sauer. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 227 (1977): 78-79. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1356691> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1356691>.
- “Syro-Palestinian Archaeology ‘Comes of Age’: The Inaugural Volume of the Hesban Series: A Review Article.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 290-291 (1993): 127-130. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1357324>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1357324>.

Dion, Paul Eugène (1)

Michèle Daviau, P. M. and Paul Eugène Dion. “Independent and Well-Connected. The Ammonite Territorial Kingdom in Iron Age II.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 301-307. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Dockser Marcus, Amy (1)

Dockser Marcus, Amy. “Lot’s Children.” In *The View from Nebo: How Archaeology Is Rewriting the Bible and Reshaping the Middle East*, edited by Amy Dockser Marcus, 179-199. Boston, MA: Little, Brown and Company, 2000.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/845a6831-99e6-5aac-84c6-003f8f4be04f>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/43114321>.

Drey, Philip R. (11)

- Drey, Philip R. "Ancient Pottery Symposium." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 1 (1996): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/127/>.
- . "Jalul 1996 a Success." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 3 (1996): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/130/>.
- . "The Persian Period Pottery of Tall Al-'Umayri." Ph.D, dissertation, Andrews University, 2012. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/39/>.
- . "Seal Found a Jalul." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 3 (1996): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/130/>.
- . "Surveys and Tell Hesban '96." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 3 (1996): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/130/>.
- . "Tell El-'Umeiri '96." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 3 (1996): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/130/>.
- Hendrix, Ralph E., Philip R. Drey and J. Bjørnar Storfjell. "Analyzing Ancient Pottery." In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 7-23. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.
- . "Characterizing Archaeological Periods." In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 73-205. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.
- . "Researching Pottery Morphology." In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 1-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.
- . "Standardizing Pottery Terminology." In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 24-56. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

-----, “Summarizing Ancient Chronology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 57-72. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

Dubis, Elzbieta (3)

Dabrowski, Boguslav, Elzbieta Dubis, Maryla Kapica, Howard P. Krug and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Funerary Sites in the Vicinity of Tell El- ‘Umeiri.” In *Studies in Ancient Art and Civilization*, edited by Joachim Sliwa. Studia Z Archeologii SróDziemnomorskiej 7, 85-95. Krakow, Poland: Nakladem Uniwersytetu Jagielloriskiego, 1995. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/27100610>.

Dubis, Elzbieta. “Metal Objects.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al- ‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 222-229. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Dubis, Elzbieta and Boguslav Dabrowski. “Field K: The Dolmen and Other Features on the South Slopes of Tall Al- ‘Umayri.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al- ‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 171-177. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Dudley, Dennine (1)

Dudley, Dennine and M. Barbara Reeves. “Luxury in the Desert. A Nabataean Palatial Residence at Wadi Ramm.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 401-407. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Edwards, Phillip C. (1)

Fall, Patricia L., Steven E. Falconer and Phillip C. Edwards. “Living on the Edge. Settlement and Abandonment in the Dead Sea Plain.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 225-232. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Eggler, Jürg (1)

Eggler, Jürg, Larry G. Herr and Rhonda Root. "Seals and Seal Impressions from Excavation Seasons 1984-2000." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 234-304. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Eichner, Jens (1)

Eichner, Jens and Andreas Georg Scherer. "'Die 'Teiche' Von Hesbon': Eine Exegetisch-Archäologische Glosse Zu Cant 7,5ba." *Biblische Notizen* 109 (2001): 10-14.
<https://www.herder.de/bn-nf/>;
https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0001254944&site=eds-live&authtype=ip_sso&custid=andrews.

El Hassan, Sumaya bint, Her Royal Highness Princess (1)

El Hassan, Sumaya Bint, Her Royal Highness Princess. "The 40th Anniversary of the Madaba Plains Project." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, xi-xii. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

el-Najjar, Mahmoud (1)

Rose, Jerome C., Mahmoud El-Najjar and Dolores L. Burke. "Bioarchaeology of North Jordan. A Decade of Cooperative American and Jordanian Student Research." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 420-426. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Elkins, Stefanie P. (1)

Elkins, Stefanie P. "A Model Shrine from Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 433-446. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.

Entz, Tisha K. (1)

Christopherson, Gary L. and Tisha K. Entz. "Where Are Those Guys?". In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 110-126. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Falconer, Steven E. (4)

Falconer, Steven E. Review of *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S. LaBianca. *American Anthropologist* 94, no. 3 (1992): 760-761
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000632394&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Falconer, Steven E., Patricia L. Fall and Jennifer E. Jones. "Life at the Foundation of Bronze Age Civilization." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 261-268. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Fall, Patricia L., Steven E. Falconer and Phillip C. Edwards. "Living on the Edge. Settlement and Abandonment in the Dead Sea Plain." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 225-232. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Savage, Stephen H., Steven E. Falconer and Timothy P. Harrison. "The Early Bronze Age City States of the Southern Levant: Neither Cities nor States." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 285-297. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Fall, Patricia L. (2)

Falconer, Steven E., Patricia L. Fall and Jennifer E. Jones. "Life at the Foundation of Bronze Age Civilization." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 261-268. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Fall, Patricia L., Steven E. Falconer and Phillip C. Edwards. "Living on the Edge. Settlement and Abandonment in the Dead Sea Plain." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 225-232. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Fargo, Valerie M. (1)

Fargo, Valerie M. "Early Bronze Age Pottery in the Andrews University Archaeological Museum." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 15, no. 2 (1977): 127-134.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol15/iss2/5/>.

Fenner, Adam (1)

LaBianca, Øystein S., Lynda Carroll and Adam Fenner. "The Ottoman Qasr at Hisban: Architecture, Reform, and New Social Relations." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 69, no. 3-4 (2006): 138-146. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/846/>.

Ferch, Arthur J. (1)

Ferch, Arthur J. "A Review of Critical Studies of Old Testament References to Heshbon." In *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 3, 37-58. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.

Ferguson, Kevin (1)

Ferguson, Kevin and Tun Hudson. "Climate of Tell Hesban and Area." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 7-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

Fergusson, James (1)

Fergusson, James. "On the Persian Place of Mashita." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 378-395. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873. <https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

Finkelstein, Israel (2)

Finkelstein, Israel. "From Sherds to History: Review Article." *Israel Exploration Journal* 48, no. ½ (1998): 120-131. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27926504>.

-----. Review of *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S. LaBianca. *Biblical Archaeology Review* 19, no. 4 (1993): 6 <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000632395&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Fisher, James R. (5)

Fisher, James R. "Ammon in the Hebrew Bible: A Textual Analysis and Archaeological Context of Selected References to the Ammonites of Transjordan." Ph.D. dissertation, Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary, 1998.

<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/50/>.

-----. "Field E: The Water System." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 176-187. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

-----. "Field G: The North Slope "Wall Lines"." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 222-227. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

-----. "Hesban and the Ammonites during the Iron Age." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 81-95. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Fitzgerald, Timothy J. (1)

Fitzgerald, Timothy J. "Rituals of Possession, Methods of Control, and the Monopoly of Violence: The Ottoman Conquest Ofaleppo in Comparative Perspective." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 249-273. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Foote, Rebecca M. (1)

Foote, Rebecca M. "From Residence to Revolutionary Headquarters. The Early Islamic Qasrand Mosque Complex at Ai-Humayma and Its 8th-Century Context." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 457-465. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Foran, Debra (2)

Foran, Debra. "The Byzantine Period." In *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*, edited by Jehad Haron and Douglas R. Clark, 84-88. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.

Harrison, Timothy P., Debra Foran and Andrew Graham. "Investigating 5,000 Years of Urban History. The Tall Madaba Archaeological Project." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 143-152. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Frachetti, Michael D. (1)

Boivin, Nicole and Michael D. Frachetti, eds. *Globalization in Prehistory: Contact, Exchange, and the "People without History*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2018. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1054911175>.

Freeman, Philip (1)

Freeman, Philip. "Roman Jordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 427-460. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Frenkel, Yehoshua (1)

Frenkel, Yehoshua. "The Ottomans and the Mamlūks through the Eyes of Arab Travelers (in 16th—17th Centuries)." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 275-293. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Friedland, Elise A. (1)

Friedland, Elise A. "Shifting Places, Changing Faces. The Civic Statuary of Roman Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 341-347. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Gabrieli, Ruth Smadar (1)

Gabrieli, Ruth Smadar. "Stability and Change in Ottoman Coarse Ware in Cyprus." In *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant*, edited by Bethany J. Walker, 67-77. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/27799195>.

Gagos, Traianos (1)

Caldwell, Robert C. and Traianos Gagos. "Beyond the Rock. Petra in the Sixth Century Ce in the Light of the Papyri." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 427-433. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Gallewski, Antje (1)

Gallewski, Antje. "Research Symposium." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 30, no. 2 (Spring 2009): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaharnews/40/>.

Gane, Constance E. (16)

Gane, Constance E. "Museum Remodeling, Photo Essay." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 38, no. 3 (Summer 2017): 1-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaharnews/71/>.

----- “New Collection.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 40, no. 2 (Spring 2019): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/84/>.

Gane, Constance E. and Randall W. Younker. “The 2009 Excavations at Jalul.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 30, no. 3 (Summer 2009): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/39/>.

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Khirbat Safra 2022.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 3 (Summer 2022): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/90/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane and Randall W. Younker. “Preliminary Report on the 2017 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2017.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 60 (2021): 523-529. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4587/>.

----- “Tall Jalul: 2016 and 2017 Seasons.” *Archaeology in Jordan* 1 (2018): 51-52. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1269/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane and Helena Gregor. “The 2015 Excavations at Tall Jalul.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 2 (Spring 2015): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/64/>.

----- “Jalul 2014.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 4 (Fall 2014): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/58/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane, Helena Gregor, Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2014 and 2015 Seasons of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2014 and 2015.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 691-695. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5050>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Jacob Moody. “Khirbet Safra 2018.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 3 (Summer 2018): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/75/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Randall W. Younker and Constance E. Gane. “Preliminary Report on the 2011 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2011.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 351-362. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/122/>.

Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "The Madaba Plains Project, Excavations at Tall Jalul." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 58-65. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

-----, "Tall Jalul Excavations/Madaba Plains Project (MPP)." *Munjazat* 8 (2007): 82-83.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5053/>.

Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Preliminary Report on the 2009 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalūl Excavations 2009." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 27-34.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/120/>.

Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. "Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Gane, Roy E. (3)

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Gane, Roy E. "Jalul Ostracon 1." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 351 (2008): 73-84. <https://doi.org/10.1086/BASOR25609286>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.1086/BASOR25609286>.

Goulart, Christie J. and Roy E. Gane. "Three Epigraphic Finds from Tall Jalul, Jordan." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 365 (2012): 27-32.
<https://doi.org/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.365.0027>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.365.0027#>.

Garbini, Giovanni (1)

Garbini, Giovanni. "Philistine Seals." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 443-448. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Gavin, Carney E. S. (1)

Gavin, Carney E. S. and Diana L. Stein. "Seals from Sippar at Andrews and Harvard." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 491-499. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Gerald, Talmadge (1)

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Talmadge Gerald. "Khirbat Safra 2021." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 3 (Summer 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/87/>.

Gerard, Andrew (1)

Gerard, Andrew. "Embassy Award Grant to Hesban." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 27, no. 2 (Spring 2006): 1.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/28/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T. (83)

Boraas, Roger S. and Lawrence T. Geraty. *Heshbon 1974: The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs 9. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1976. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/5/>.

----- "Heshbon Expedition: The Fifth Campaign at Tell Hesban (1976): A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 1-199.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/9/>.

----- "Heshbon Expedition: The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban (1974): A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 1-216.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/11/>.

----- "The Long Life of Tell Hesbân, Jordan." *Archaeology* 32, no. 1 (1979): 10-20.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/a06ea9e8-f505-5f0a-941c-f2607edd22de>.

Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.

- “Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. “Archaeology - the Madaba Plains Project Comes of Age: MPP at Fifty.” *Spectrum* 46, no. 3 (2018): 69-83. <https://spectrummagazine.org/journal/volume-46-issue-3-fall-2018/>.
- “The Madaba Plains Project @ 50.” *ACOR Newsletter* 29, no. 1 (2017).
<https://publications.acorjordan.org/wp-content/uploads/acor-newsletter-vol-29-1.pdf>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Lawrence T. Geraty. “Report on the 1998 Excavations by the Madaba Plains Project: Tell Al-‘Umayri and Tell Hisban.” *Occident & Orient: Newsletter of the German Protestant Institute of Archaeology in Amman* 4, no. 1-2 (1999): 40-41. <https://archiv.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/propylaeumdok/153/>.
- Cox, James J. C., Lawrence T. Geraty, Bastiaan Van Elderen and Volker Langhoff. “Latin and Greek Inscriptions from Tell Hesban.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 17-26. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. “The 1974 Season of Excavations at Tell Hesbān.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 20 (1975): 47-56.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5301>.
- “The 1975 Seminary Bible Lands Tour.” *The Ministry* 48, no. 11 (November 1975): 9-11.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4152/>.
- “The 1976 Excavations at Biblical Heshbon (Part 1).” *The Ministry* 50, no. 3 (March 1977): 34-37. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1976-publications/2/>.
- “The 1976 Excavations at Biblical Heshbon (Part 2).” *The Ministry* 50, no. 5 (May 1977): 39-42. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1976-publications/3/>.
- “The Andrews University Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the First Season at Tell El-Umeiri (June 18 to August 8, 1984).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 23, no. 1 (1985): 84-110. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol23/iss1/15/>.
- “Archaeology and Adventists. The Legacy of Siegfried H. Horn.” *Adventist Review* 171, no. 6 (11 February 1994): 14-15.
<https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19940210-V171-06.pdf>.
- “Archeological News.” *The Ministry* 48, no. 3 (1975): 36-37.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4149/>.

- . “Archeological Update from Syria, Israel, and Jordan.” *The Ministry* 50, no. 2 (1977): 34-37. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4162/>.
- . “Area D.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 89-112. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/6/>.
- . “Area D.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 183-202. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/21/>.
- . “Excavating Biblical Heshbon, 1974 Part 1: Story of the Heshbon Expedition, 1967-1974.” *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 152, no. 43 (18 September 1975): 4-7. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-general-publications/5/>.
- . “Excavating Biblical Heshbon, 1974 Part 2: The Anatomy of the Heshbon ‘Dig’.” *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 152, no. 44 (25 September 1975): 4-6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/1/>.
- . “Excavating Biblical Heshbon, 1974 Part 3: A Visit to Ancient Heshbon.” *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 152, no. 45 (2 October 1975): 9-11. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4155/>.
- . “Excavating Biblical Heshbon, 1974 Part 4: Life at Ancient Heshbon.” *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 152, no. 46 (9 October 1975): 8-10. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4156/>.
- . “The Excavations at Biblical Heshbon, 1974 (Part 1).” *The Ministry* 48, no. 1 (January 1975): 20-22. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/6/>.
- . “The Excavations at Biblical Heshbon, 1974 (Part 2).” *The Ministry* 48, no. 2 (February 1975): 20-23. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/4/>.
- . “Five Seasons at Heshbon Part 3: Results of the 1976 ‘Dig’.” *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 154, no. 28 (14 July 1977): 7-9. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4166/>.
- . “Five Seasons at Heshbon Part 4: The Impact of Heshbon.” *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 154, no. 29 (21 July 1977): 4-7. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4167/>.
- . “Geraty Reports on Excavation.” *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 8, no. 3 (Summer 1987): 2, 4-5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/143/>.
- . “Hesbân (Heshbon).” *Revue biblique* 82, no. 4 (1975): 576-586. http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=journal&journal_code=RBI, <https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000757856&site=eds-live&authtype=ip,sso&custid=andrews>.

- . “Hesbân (Heshbon).” *Revue biblique* 84, no. 3 (1977): 404-408. http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=journal&journal_code=RBI,
https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000767118&site=eds-live&authtype=ip_sso&custid=andrews.
- . “Heshbon - a Case of Biblical Confirmation or Confusion.” *Spectrum* 4, no. 2 (Spring 1972): 29-41. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/5/>.
- . “Heshbon Ostracon X.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 143-149. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/29/>.
- . “Heshbon: The First Casualty in the Israelite Quest for the Kingdom of God.” In *The Quest for the Kingdom of God: Studies in Honor of George E. Mendenhall*, edited by H. B. Huffmon, F. A. Spina and A. R. W. Green, 239-248. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1983. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/4da78191-c6dc-5cc9-9e72-ab724b3dccdf>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/9281627>.
- . “The “High Place” in Biblical Archeology Part 1.” *The Ministry* 46, no. 8 (1973): 14-17. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4143/>.
- . “How Crossing Jordan Made the Difference. The Case of the Madaba Plains Project, 1967-2007.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 107-110. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project 1992.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 13, no. 3 (Summer 1992): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/120/>.
- . “The Madaba Plains Project. A Personal 40-Year Retrospective, 1967-2007.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 3-8. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . “A Message from the Curator.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 1, no. 2 (Fall 1979): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/106/>.
- . “New Books on Biblical Archeology.” *The Ministry* 49, no. 9 (1976): 36-38. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4158/>.
- . “A Preliminary Report on the Madaba Plains Project’s 1984 Season at Tell-El Umeirl.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 5, no. 3 & 4 (Summer/Fall 1984): 1-7. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/151/>.

- “What Happened to Jalul 1982?”. *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 4, no. 1 & 2 (Summer/Fall 1982): 1-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/146/>.
- “Why We Dug at Tell Hesban.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling and Siegfried H. Horn, 39-53. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Roger S. Boraas. “The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban.” In *Hesban 1974* 1, 1-15. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University. SDA Theological Seminary, 1976. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/68/>.
- “Heshbon Expedition: The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 216. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/11/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Larry G. Herr. “Appendix.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 695-697. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. “The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the Second Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity (June 18 to August 6, 1987).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 26, no. 3 (1988): 217-252.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol26/iss3/13/>.
- “The Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the First Season at Tell El-‘umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 31 (1987): 187-199.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5040>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.
- “Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project, vol. 1. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- .“An Overview of Goals, Methods and Findings.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 3-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- .“An Overview of the 1987 Season of Excavation and Survey in the Madaba Plains.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 3-7. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. “A New Story: Each Summer Adventist Archaeologists Dig up Biblical Stories.” *Adventist Review* 171, no. 6 (10 February 1994): 12-13.
<https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19940210-V171-06.pdf>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 2. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.
- , eds. *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 13. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- .“Hesban Object List.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 351-402. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- .“The Local Environment and Human Food-Procuring Strategies in Jordan: The Case of Tell Hesban and Its Surrounding Region.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 2 (1985): 323-330. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/847/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Leona G. Running, eds. *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 3. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Lloyd A. Willis. “Archaeological Research in Transjordan.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 3-72. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark and Lawrence T. Geraty. "Tall Al-'Umayri 2002." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 23, no. 3 (Summer 2002): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, 1998." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 43 (1999): 99-114. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5043>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project, vol. 4. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

----, eds. *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 5. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Madaba Plains Project Tall Al-'Umayri, 1998." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 29-44. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/3/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project. The 1992 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1992): 147-172.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041>.

----. "Madaba Plains Project: The 1989 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 35 (1991): 155-179.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2726/>.

----. "Madaba Plains Project: The 1992 Excavations at Tel1 El-'Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1994): 147-172.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041/>.

----. "The Madaba Plains Project: Three Seasons of Excavation at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity, Jordan." *Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views* 34, no. 2 (1990): 129-143.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2807/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. "Madaba Plains Project 1994: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Talal Jalul and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 40 (1996): 63-81.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2745/>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project 1996: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Tall JalüL, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 41 (1997): 145-167.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5038>.

Horn, Siegfried H. and Lawrence T. Geraty. "The Excavations at Biblical Heshbon 1973." *The Ministry* 47, no. 1 (January 1974): 12-14. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1973-publications/3/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Lawrence T. Geraty. "The Heshbon Expedition: Retrospects and Prospects." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling and Lawrence T. Geraty, 301-312. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies* 24 (1984): 117-144. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/849/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Merling, David and Lawrence T. Geraty, eds. *Hesban after 25 Years*. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

Pelto, Raymond W. and Lawrence T. Geraty. "Archaeology Clarifications." [Letters]. *Focus* 43, no. 4 (Fall 2007): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/66/>.

Younker, Randall W., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. "The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1989 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at El-Dreijat, Tell Jawa, and Tell El-Umeiri (June 19 to August 8,

1989)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 28, no. 1 (1990): 3-52.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol28/iss1/11/>.

- "The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell El Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 31, no. 3 (1993): 205-238.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol31/iss3/4/>.
- "Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 15 to July 30, 1994)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 34, no. 1 (1996): 65-92.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol34/iss1/6/>.
- "Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 35, no. 2 (1997): 227-240.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol35/iss2/5/>.

Gerber, Yvonne (1)

Gerber, Yvonne. "The Classical Periods." In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, 175-503. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.

Germer-Durand, Joseph (1)

Germer-Durand, Joseph. "Inscriptions Romaines Et Byzantines De Palestine." *Revue biblique* 4, no. 4 (1895): 587-592. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/44100174>.

Gilliland, Dennis R. (1)

Gilliland, Dennis R. "Paleoethnobotany and Paleoenvironment." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 123-142. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

Glascock, Michael D. (1)

Neff, Hector and Michael D. Glascock. "Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis of Iron Age Pottery from Hisban." In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G.

Herr. Hesban 11, 767-776. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.

Glock, Albert E. (2)

- Glock, Albert E. "Biblical Archaeology, an Emerging Discipline." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 85-165. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- "Tradition and Change in Two Archaeologies." *American Antiquity* 50, no. 2 (1985): 464-477. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/280504.pdf>.

Glubb, John Bagot (16)

- Glubb, John Bagot. "Air Control." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 24-33. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Arabian Knights." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 150-160. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Authorized Raiding." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 84-91. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Back to the Desert." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 172-185. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "The Barkat and Sufran." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 110-120. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Beni Huchaim." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 100-109. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Dogs and Animals." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 68-83. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Down to the Grass-Roots." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 55-67. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Dyarchy." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 161-171. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- "Landing in the Blue." In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 121-126. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.

- . “Marsh Men.” In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 45-54. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- . “Nemesis.” In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 186-197. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- . “The Nomad Life.” In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 140-149. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- . “Raiding to Kill.” In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 127-139. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- . “The Shaikh of Shaikhs.” In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 34-44. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.
- . “Visit to a Gentleman.” In *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service*, 92-99. London, UK: Cassell, 1978. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/4329055>.

Goldstein, Sidney M. (2)

Goldstein, Sidney M. “Glass Fragments from Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 127-132.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/27/>.

-----. “Glass from Hesban.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 105-110. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Goodman, A. H. (1)

Alcorn, C. Michael and A. H. Goodman. “Dental Enamel Defects among Contemporary Nomadic and Sedentary Jordanians.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 208-210. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Goulart, Christie J. (2)

Goulart, Christie J. “The Iron I Pottery from Tall Jalul Field a Square 8, 2005.” M.A. thesis, Andrews University, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5b06fc16-c076-59e6-8d57-ec65059f5cb5>.

Goulart, Christie J. and Roy E. Gane. “Three Epigraphic Finds from Tall Jalul, Jordan.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 365 (2012): 27-32.

<https://doi.org/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.365.0027>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.365.0027#>.

Graf, David F. (1)

Graf, David F. "In Search of Hellenistic Petra. Excavations in the City Center." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 333-339. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Graham, Andrew (1)

Harrison, Timothy P., Debra Foran and Andrew Graham. "Investigating 5,000 Years of Urban History. The Tall Madaba Archaeological Project." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 143-152. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Grauer, Anne L. (1)

Grauer, Anne L. and George J. Armelagos. "Skeletal Biology of Hesban: A Biocultural Interpretation." In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 109-134. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.

Greenewalt, Crawford H. (1)

Greenewalt, Crawford H., Christopher Ratté and Marcus L. Rautman. "The Sardis Campaigns of 1990 and 1991." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 1-36. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Greer, Tarina (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household

Archaeology in the Medieval Village.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Gregor, Helena (5)

- Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane and Helena Gregor. “The 2015 Excavations at Tall Jalul.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 2 (Spring 2015): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/64/>.
- “Jalul 2014.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 4 (Fall 2014): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/58/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane, Helena Gregor, Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2014 and 2015 Seasons of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2014 and 2015.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 691-695. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5050>.

Gregor, Paul Z. and Helena Gregor. “Preliminary Report on the Tall Jalul 2007 Season: Field A.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 21-26. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2627/>.

----- “Preliminary Report Tall Jalul 2009 and 2010 Seasons, Field G and W.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 493-498. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2630/>.

Gregor, Paul Z. (29)

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Gregor, Paul Z. “Anthropological Concepts.” In *Israel’s Cousins; Ammon, Moab, Edom during the Time of Exodus*, 67-114. Mandeville, Jamaica: School of Religion and Theology, Northern Caribbean University, 2004. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/466d1262-d851-525f-ab54-219e2c202e2c>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/57350782?oclcNum=57350782>.

----- “Archaeological Evidence.” In *Israel’s Cousins; Ammon, Moab, Edom during the Time of Exodus*, 15-66. Mandeville, Jamaica: School of Religion and Theology, Northern Caribbean University, 2004. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/466d1262-d851-525f-ab54-219e2c202e2c>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/57350782?oclcNum=57350782>.

----- “Gregor in Croatia.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 3 (Summer 2012): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/51/>.

- . "Khirbet Safra Survey." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 38, no. 4 (Fall 2017): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/70/>.
- . "Literary Evidence." In *Israel's Cousins; Ammon, Moab, Edom during the Time of Exodus*, 115-162. Mandeville, Jamaica: School of Religion and Theology, Northern Caribbean University, 2004. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/466d1262-d851-525f-ab54-219e2c202e2c>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/57350782?oclcNum=57350782>.
- . "Setting up the Stage." In *Israel's Cousins; Ammon, Moab, Edom during the Time of Exodus*, 1-14. Mandeville, Jamaica: School of Religion and Theology, Northern Caribbean University, 2004. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/466d1262-d851-525f-ab54-219e2c202e2c>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/57350782?oclcNum=57350782>.
- . "Synthesis and Conclusion." In *Israel's Cousins; Ammon, Moab, Edom during the Time of Exodus*, 163-169. Mandeville, Jamaica: School of Religion and Theology, Northern Caribbean University, 2004. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/466d1262-d851-525f-ab54-219e2c202e2c>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/57350782?oclcNum=57350782>.
- . "A Tripartite Pillared Building in Transjordan." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 9-19. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2629/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z. and Robert D. Bates. "Jalul 2017." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 38, no. 4 (Fall 2017): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/70/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Khirbat Safra 2022." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 3 (Summer 2022): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/90/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane and Randall W. Younker. "Preliminary Report on the 2017 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2017." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 60 (2021): 523-529. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4587/>.
- . "Tall Jalul: 2016 and 2017 Seasons." *Archaeology in Jordan* 1 (2018): 51-52. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1269/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane and Helena Gregor. "The 2015 Excavations at Tall Jalul." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 2 (Spring 2015): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/64/>.
- . "Jalul 2014." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 4 (Fall 2014): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/58/>.
- Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane, Helena Gregor, Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Preliminary Report on the 2014 and 2015 Seasons of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall

Jalul Excavations 2014 and 2015.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 691-695. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5050>.

Gregor, Paul Z. and Helena Gregor. “Preliminary Report on the Tall Jalul 2007 Season: Field A.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 21-26. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2627/>.

----- “Preliminary Report Tall Jalul 2009 and 2010 Seasons, Field G and W.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 493-498. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2630/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Talmadge Gerald. “Khirbat Safra 2021.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 3 (Summer 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/87/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates and Randall W. Younker. “Jalul 2016.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 2 (Spring 2016): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/68/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Jacob Moody. “Khirbet Safra 2018.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 3 (Summer 2018): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/75/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr. and Jacob Moody. “Safra 2019.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 40, no. 3 (Summer 2019): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/83/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Randall W. Younker and Constance E. Gane. “Preliminary Report on the 2011 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2011.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 351-362. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/122/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2012 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2012.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 56 (2012): 201-205. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/107/>.

Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2009 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalūl Excavations 2009.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 27-34. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/120/>.

Younker, Randall W., Paul Z. Gregor and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Jalul 2010.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 3 (Summer 2010): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/43/>.

- Younker, Randall W., Paul Z. Gregor and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "The 2011 Excavations at Tall Jalul." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 3 (Summer 2011): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/47/>.
- "Tall Jalul 2012." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 2 (Spring 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/52/>.
- Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. "Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Grimstad, Chelsea L. (1)

- Grimstad, Chelsea L. "No Bones About It: Evaluating Faunal Evidence for Ancient Lifestyles at Tall Jalul, Jordan." Honors thesis, Andrews University, 2010.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/honors/2/>.

Groot, Jennifer C. (1)

- Groot, Jennifer C. "Prometheus Bone Carving from Area B." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 225-228. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/vol16/iss1/27>.

Groves, Jennifer L. (4)

- Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

- Groves, Jennifer L. "Ethnography: Light on the Past." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 13, no. 4 (Fall 1992): 1.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/119/>.

- "MPP 1998." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18/19, no. 4/1 (Fall-Winter 1997-1998): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/135/>.

- Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Preliminary Report on the 2009 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalūl Excavations 2009." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 27-34. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/120/>.

Górniak, Mariusz (1)

Górniak, Mariusz and Maryla Kapica. “The Middle Bronze IIC Chamber Tomb: Field K02.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 178-205. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Hansen, Annette (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Haron, Jehad (1)

Haron, Jehad and Douglas R. Clark, eds. *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.

Harrison, Timothy P. (6)

Harrison, Timothy P. “Beyond the Madaba Plains Project.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 156-163. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- “Field D: The Lower Southern Terrace.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 99-175. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

----- “Field D: The Lower Southern Terrace.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 95-154. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Harrison, Timothy P., Debra Foran and Andrew Graham. “Investigating 5,000 Years of Urban History. The Tall Madaba Archaeological Project.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle

Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 143-152. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Hinterland.” In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir; Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Savage, Stephen H., Steven E. Falconer and Timothy P. Harrison. “The Early Bronze Age City States of the Southern Levant: Neither Cities nor States.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 285-297. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Hartelius, Glenn (1)

Vine, Kenneth and Glenn Hartelius. “Ceramic Lamps from the Hippodrome of Caesarea Maritima--1974.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 365-426. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Harvey, Dorothea (3)

Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. “Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.

-----. “Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.

Harvey, Dorothea. “Area A.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 17-34.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/3/>.

Hasel, Gerhard F. (3)

Hasel, Gerhard F. "God's Plan for Ancient Israel." *Adventist Review* 153, no. 44 (28 October 1976): 9-11. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/3647/>.

-----."Remnant' as a Meaning of 'Aha Rit." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 511-524. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

-----."The Significance of the Cosmology in Genesis 1 in Relation to Ancient Near Eastern Parallels." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 10, no. 1 (1972): 1-20. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol10/iss1/1/>.

Hasel, Michael G. (1)

Hasel, Michael G. Review of *Hesban after 25 Years*, by Lawrence T. Geraty and David Merling. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 34, no. 1 (1996): 134-136 <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol34/iss1/26/>.

Hawkins, Ralph K. (2)

Hawkins, Ralph K. Review of *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, by Larry G. Herr and James A. Sauer. *Israel Exploration Journal* 64, no. 2 (2014): 245-246 <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?url=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&authType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0002002655&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Ji, Chang-Ho C., Robert D. Bates and Ralph K. Hawkins. "Khirbat 'Ataruz 2015: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 58, no. 1 (2020): 85-104. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol58/iss1/6/>.

Hegstad, Roland R. (1)

Hegstad, Roland R. "In Search of the Big One (Work Station One)." *Perspective Digest* 3, no. 4 (1998): 8-12; 56-59. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pd/vol3/iss4/3/>.

Henderson, Julian (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Hendrix, Ralph E. (26)

- Hendrix, Ralph E. "Adventist Archaeology Applauded." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 3 (Summer 1995): 5.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/126/>.
- "An Early Roman Fenestrated Bowl from Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 91-98. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- "Geraty Reports to Community." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 13, no. 3 (Summer 1992): 5.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/120/>.
- "Harrison Gets Go-Ahead to Dig Madaba." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 3 (Summer 1995): 6.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/126/>.
- "Herr and Root Study Seals." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 3 (Summer 1995): 9. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/126/>.
- "Hesban 13: Faunal Remains." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 1 & 2 (1995): 12. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/128/>.
- "Hesban after 25 Years Nears Completion." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 14, no. 1 & 2 (Winter-Spring 1993): 5.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/117/>.
- "IA/HAM and MPP Report Research." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15, no. 4 (Fall 1994): 2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/124/>.
- "IA/HAM Staff Summer Activities." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15 (Summer 1994): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/123/>.
- "Jalul 1996." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 3 (Summer 1995): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/126/>.
- "Jalul Materials Studied." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 1 & 2 (1995): 8. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/128/>.
- "Jalul Objects." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 3 (Summer 1995): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/126/>.

- . "Jordan Conference." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 1 & 2 (1995): 10. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/128/>.
- . "Materials Relocated." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15, no. 4 (Fall 1994): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/124/>.
- . "Mpp's 6th Season: 1996." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 3 (Summer 1995): 8. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/126/>.
- . "New Exhibits Open to Public." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 1 & 2 (1995): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/128/>.
- . "An Overview of the 1989 Season of Excavation and Survey in the Madaba Plains." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 3-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.
- . "Site Preservation." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 1 & 2 (1995): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/128/>.
- . "A Summary of Small Finds from Tell Hesban." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 177-191. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- . "Tell El-'Umeiri's 5th Season." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15, no. 3 (Summer 1994): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/123/>.
- . "Why Tell Jalul?". *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 13, no. 4 (Fall 1992): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/119/>.
- Hendrix, Ralph E., Philip R. Drey and J. Bjørnar Storfjell. "Analyzing Ancient Pottery." In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 7-23. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.
- . "Characterizing Archaeological Periods." In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 73-205. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

- . “Researching Pottery Morphology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 1-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.
- . “Standardizing Pottery Terminology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 24-56. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.
- . “Summarizing Ancient Chronology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 57-72. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

Henry, Donald (1)

Henry, Donald. “Searching for Neanderthals and Finding Ourselves.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 171-177. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Herr, Larry G. (158)

Battenfield, James R. and Larry G. Herr. “Field C: The Northern Suburb.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 258-281. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Clark, Douglas R., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. “Archaeology - the Madaba Plains Project Comes of Age: MPP at Fifty.” *Spectrum* 46, no. 3 (2018): 69-83. <https://spectrummagazine.org/journal/volume-46-issue-3-fall-2018/>.

-----. “The Madaba Plains Project @ 50.” *ACOR Newsletter* 29, no. 1 (2017). <https://publications.acorjordan.org/wp-content/uploads/acor-newsletter-vol-29-1.pdf>.

Clark, Douglas R. and Larry G. Herr. “Umayri 2004.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 4 (Fall 2004): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/18/>.

Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Lawrence T. Geraty. "Report on the 1998 Excavations by the Madaba Plains Project: Tell Al-'Umayri and Tell Hisban." *Occident & Orient: Newsletter of the German Protestant Institute of Archaeology in Amman* 4, no. 1-2 (1999): 40-41. <https://archiv.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/propylaeumdok/153/>.

Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.

Clark, Douglas R., Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr. "Appendix." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- "Appendix a - Madaba Plains Project History of Institutional Consortium and Affiliation Relationships." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-247. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- "Appendix B - Madaba Plains Project: Hisban Participants 1968-1976 (Phase I) and 1997-2007 (Phase II)." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 248-256. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- "Appendix C - Madaba Plains Project: 'Umayri Participants 1984-2008." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 257-271. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- "Appendix D - Madaba Plains Project: Jalul Participants 1992-2008." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 272-278. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- "Appendix E - Madaba Plains Project Consortium Publications." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 279-279. Sheffield,

UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

- “Appendix F - Publications-Tall Hisban.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 280-286. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix G - Publications-Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 287-293. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix H - Publications-Jalul.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 294-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Eggler, Jürg, Larry G. Herr and Rhonda Root. “Seals and Seal Impressions from Excavation Seasons 1984-2000.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 234-304. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T. and Larry G. Herr. “Appendix.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 695-697. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. “The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the Second Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity (June 18 to August 6, 1987).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 26, no. 3 (1988): 217-252. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol26/iss3/13/>.

----- “The Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the First Season at Tell El-‘umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 31 (1987): 187-199. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5040>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.

- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.
- . "Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project, vol. 1. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "An Overview of Goals, Methods and Findings." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 3-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "An Overview of the 1987 Season of Excavation and Survey in the Madaba Plains." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 3-7. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. "A New Story: Each Summer Adventist Archaeologists Dig up Biblical Stories." *Adventist Review* 171, no. 6 (10 February 1994): 12-13. <https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19940210-V171-06.pdf>.
- Herr, Larry G. "The 1987 Excavations at the Hinterland Site of Rujm Salim." In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al- 'umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 313-340. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.
- . "The Amman Airport Excavations, 1976." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 21 (1976): 109-111. https://publication.doa.gov.jo/uploads/publications/60/ADAJ_1976_21-109-111.pdf.
- . "The Amman Airport Excavations, 1976." *The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 48 (1981): iii-73. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3768576>. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3768576>.

- . “The Amman Airport Structure and the Geopolitics of Ancient Transjordan.” *The Biblical Archaeologist* 46, no. 4 (1983): 223-229. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3209781>.
<https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.2307/3209781>.
- . “Area D.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 79-100.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/21/>.
- . “Area D.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 109-128.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/32/>.
- . “Area G.5.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 107-108.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/23/>.
- . Review of *Biblical Lachish: A Tale of Construction, Destruction, Excavation and Restoration*, by David Ussishkin. *Biblical Archaeology Review* 41, no. 3 (2015): 60-62
<https://library.biblicalarchaeology.org/department/reviews-murder-mayhem-and-resolve-in-biblical-lachish/>.
- . “Black-Burnished Ammonite Bowls from Tall Al-‘Umayri and Tall Hisban in Jordan.” In “I Will Speak the Riddle of Ancient Times” : Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday, edited by Aren M. Maeir, Amihai Mazar and Pierre de Miroschedji, 525-540. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2006. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/74d2f7f9-944c-5962-8b1f-173f84145574>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/70129073>.
- . “Color Plates.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.
- . “Confirming a Biblical King.” *Adventist Review* 164, no. 7 (12 February 1987): 16-18.
<https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19870212-V164-07.pdf>.
- . Review of *Corpus of West Semitic Stamp Seals*, by Nahman Avigad. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 312 (1998): 45-77.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1357674> <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.2307/1357674>.
- . “The Earth Gives up Ancient Secrets.” *Adventist Review* 164, no. 50 (10 December 1987): 12-14. <https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19871210-V164-50.pdf>.
- . “Epigraphic Finds from Tall Al-Umayri during the 1989 Season.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 323-330. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

- “Epigraphic Finds from Tell El-Umeiri during the 1989 Season.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 30, no. 3 (1992): 187-200.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol30/iss3/2/>.
- “Excavating the Tribe of Reuben.” *Biblical Archaeology Review* 27, no. 2 (2001): 37-47.
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=?url=https://www.proquest.com/scholarly-journals/excavating-tribe-reuben/docview/214923744/se-2?accountid=8313>.
- “Excavation and Cumulative Results.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 8-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- “Excavation and Cumulative Results.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 9-27. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- “Excavation and Cumulative Results at Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 7-20. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- “Excavation and Cumulative Results, 1984 to 2000 Seasons.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 15-36. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.
- “Excavation and Cumulative Results, 1984 to 2002 Seasons.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 15-38. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.
- “Excavation and Cumulative Results, 1984 to 2004 Seasons.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 15-42. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>
- “Excavation, Restoration and Presentation of Tall Al-‘Umayri (Madaba Plains Project) 1998-2000 or Telling, Untelling and Retelling the Story of Tall Al-‘Umayri.” *Studies in*

the History and Archaeology of Jordan 8 (2004): 65-78.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/829>.

- . Review of *Excavations at Tawilan in Southern Jordan*, by Crystal-M. Bennett and Piotr Bienkowski. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 306 (1997): 94-96.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1357554> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1357554>.
- . “The Formal Scripts of Iron Age Transjordan.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 238 (1980): 21-34. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1356512>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1356512>.
- . “Frank Moore Cross and Archaeology.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 372 (2014): 171-174. <https://doi.org/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.372.0171>.
<https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.372.0171>.
- . “Have the ‘Cities of the Plain’ Been Discovered?”. *Israelite* 25, no. 3 (1978): 4-7, 22-25.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/c8a00f98-304c-58d9-ac7e-3e8bc6bb76ca>.
- . “Herr and Clark Update.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 4 (Fall 1996): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/132/>.
- . “The Inscribed Seal Impression.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 369-374. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . “The Inscribed Seals.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 230-233. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- . “The Inscriptions.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 248-251. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- . “Introduction.” In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, 3-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.
- . “The Iron Age.” In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, 9-174. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.

- . “The Iron Age and Persian Period.” In *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*, edited by Jehad Haron and Douglas R. Clark, 59-69. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.
- . “The Iron Age I Period: Emerging Nations.” *The Biblical Archaeologist* 60, no. 3 (1997): 114-183. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3209989>. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3209989>.
- . “Is the Spelling of “Baal” Ni Jeremiah 40:14 a Mutilation?”. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 23, no. 2 (1985): 187-191. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol23/iss2/11/>.
- . “Israel Takes the Promised Land.” *The Ministry* 56, no. 4 (April 1983): 28-30. <https://cdn.ministrymagazine.org/issues/1983/issues/MIN1983-04.pdf>.
- . “Jordan in the Iron I Period.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10 (2009): 549-561. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/208>.
- . “The Land of the Shepherd. An Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23.” *Signs of the Times* 121, no. 11 (1994): 14-17. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ee4462b2-0e76-5078-b8cc-69f881d5ab09>.
- . “The Late Iron II-Persian Ceramic Horizon at Tall Al-‘Umayri.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 5 (1995): 617-619. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1248>.
- . “Levites and Their Religious Practices.” *The Ministry* 56, no. 7 (July 1983): 26-27. <https://cdn.ministrymagazine.org/issues/1983/issues/MIN1983-07.pdf>.
- . “Levites and Their Religious Practices.” *ARCHAEOLOGY and Biblical Research* 1, no. 4 (1988): 24-27. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/7f7b6887-b438-5b3f-94b8-92d8e0719f77>.
- . Review of *The Mosaics of Jordan*, by Michele Piccirillo. *Biblical Archaeology Review* 22, no. 2 (1996): 58-59 <https://library.biblicalarchaeology.org/article/magic-carpets/>.
- . “The Objects.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 384-423. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- . “The Objects and Artifacts.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 245-312. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

- “Organization and Procedures of Excavation.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 213-215. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- “Organization of Excavation and Summary of Results at Tall Al-Umayri.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 7-20. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.
- “Organization of Excavation and Summary of Results on the Tell.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 8-14. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- “An Overview of the 1992 Season of the Madaba Plains Project at Tall Al-‘Umayri 3.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 3-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- “An Overview of the 1994 Season of the Madaba Plains Project at Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 3-7. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- “An Overview of the 1996 and 1998 Seasons of the Madaba Plains Project at Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 3-8. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- “An Overview of the 2000 Season of the Madaba Plains Project at Tall Al-‘umayri.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 1-13. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>
- “An Overview of the 2002 Season of the Madaba Plains Project at Tall Al-‘umayri.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 1-13. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

- “An Overview of the 2004 Season of the Madaba Plains Project at Tall Al-‘umayri.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 1-14. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.
- “Paleography and the Identification of Seal Owners.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 239 (1980): 67-70. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1356761>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1356761>.
- “The Pottery.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 228-249. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.
- “The Pottery.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 185-203. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- “The Pottery.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 135-155. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7>.
- “The Pottery.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 297-383. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- “The Pottery.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 107-349. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.
- “The Pottery.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 111-244. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

- . “The Pottery.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 121-291. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.
- . “The Pottery Finds.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 299-354. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . “Pottery Grant.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18, no. 2 (Spring 1997): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/134/>.
- . “Preface.” In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, xxvii-xxviii. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.
- . “The Random Surface Survey.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 216-232. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . “The Seal of Shimaz.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 377-378. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- . “The Search for Biblical Heshbon.” *Biblical Archaeology Review* 19, no. 6 (1993): 36-37, 68. <https://library.biblicalarchaeology.org/article/the-search-for-biblical-heshbon/>.
- . “Selected Iron Iib Pottery Types from a Stra- Tum 8 House at Tall Al-‘Umayri.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 11 (2013): 481-487.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1852>.
- . “The Servant of Baalis.” *The Biblical Archaeologist* 48, no. 3 (1985): 169-172.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3209935>. <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.2307/3209935>.
- . “The Settlement and Fortification of Tell Al-‘Umayri in Jordan during the Lb/Iron I Transition.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 167-179. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.

- “A Seventh Century B. C. Tomb Group from Tekoa*.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 265-285. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- “Shifts in Settlement Patterns of Late Bronze and Iron Age Ammon.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 4 (1992): 175-177.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1288>.
- “Shuba the Ammonite.” *Adventist Review* 169, no. 47 (19 November 1992): 11-15.
<https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19921119-V169-47.pdf>.
- “The Sixth Persian Provincial Seal Impression from Tall Al- ‘umayri.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al- ‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 373-374. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.
- “Social Systems in Central Jordan: Moving toward the First Millennium BC and the Earliest Iron Age Polities.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 7 (2002): 275-283. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1468>.
- “Tall Al- ‘Umayre.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 28, no. 1 (Winter 2007): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/33/>.
- “Tall Al- ‘Umayri and the Bible.” *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 9, no. 1 (1998): 48-56. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/jats/vol9/iss1/8/>.
- “Tall Al- ‘Umayri in the Early and Middle Bronze Ages, and the Late Iron I, Iron II, Late Iron II/Persian, Hellenistic, Early Roman, Byzantine, and Islamic Periods.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 28-42. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- Review of Tel Miqne-Ekron Excavations, 1995–1996: Field Ine East Slope, Iron Age I (Early Philistine Period), by Mark W. Meehl, Trude Dothan and Seymour Gitin. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 350 (2008): 102-105.
<https://doi.org/10.1086/BASOR25609274> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.1086/BASOR25609274>.
- “Tripartite Pillared Buildings and the Market Place in Iron Age Palestine.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 272 (1988): 47-67.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1356785>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1356785>.

- . "Two Stamped Jar Impressions of the Persian Province of Ammon from Tell El-'Umeiri." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 36 (1992): 163-166. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1616>.
- . "Umayri 1998." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 19, no. 3 (Summer 1998): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/140/>.
- . "Uncovering Hope." *Adventist Review* 175, no. 5 (29 January 1998): 28-31. <https://www.adventistreview.org/archives/pdf/1505-1998.pdf>.
- . "W. F. Albright and the History of Pottery in Palestine." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 65, no. 1 (2002): 51-55. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3210898>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/3210898>.
- . "War and Peace at Tell El-'Umeiri." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15, no. 4 (Fall 1994): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/124/>.
- . "What Ever Happened to the Ammonites." *Biblical Archaeology Review* 19, no. 6 (1993): 26-35. <https://library.biblicalarchaeology.org/article/what-ever-happened-to-the-ammonites/>.
- . "Wine Production in the Hills of Southern Ammon and the Founding of Tall Al-'Umayri in the Sixth Century BC." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 39 (1995): 121-125. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1022>.
- Herr, Larry G. and Gary L. Christopherson. *Excavation Manual Madaba Plains Project*. Berrien Springs, MI: Madaba Plains Project in cooperation with the Institute of Archaeology., 1998. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/419e7837-b903-5182-a9b0-e8673aaeff34>, <https://search.worldcat.org/es/title/39742204>.
- Herr, Larry G. and Douglas R. Clark. "From the Stone Age to the Middle Ages in Jordan: Digging up Tall Al-'Umayri." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 72, no. 2 (2009): 68-92. <https://doi.org/10.1086/NEA20697220>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0001738652&site=eds-live>.
- . "Madaba Plains Project - Tall Al-Umayri, 2002 / Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 42, no. 1 (2004): 113-127. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol42/iss1/6/>.
- . "Madaba Plains Project - Tall Al-Umayri, 2004." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 43, no. 2 (2005): 229-246. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol43/iss2/1/>.
- . "Madaba Plains Project—Tall Al-'Umayri, 2008." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 51, no. 1 (2013): 89-119. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol51/iss1/6/>.

- . “Madaba Plains Project—Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2006.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 46, no. 1 (2008): 65-81. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol46/iss1/3/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2004.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 49 (2005): 245-260.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1116>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2002.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 47 (2003): 279-294.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/731>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2006.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 52 (2008): 181-202.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/318>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 2008.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 51-72.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/85>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: Tall Al-‘Umayri Publication Project.” *Archaeology in Jordan* 2 (2020): 72-73. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/articles/madaba-plains-project-tall-al-umayri-publication-project-2018-2019/>.
- . “Tall Al-‘Umayri through the Ages.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 121-128. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.
- . “Tall Al-‘Umayri 2008.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 4 (Fall 2008): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/34/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark and Lawrence T. Geraty. “Tall Al-‘Umayri 2002.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 23, no. 3 (Summer 2002): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/7/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 1998.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 43 (1999): 99-114. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5043>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba

Plains Project, vol. 4. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

-----, eds. *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 5. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark and Warren C. Trenchard. "Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, 2000." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 237-252. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1160>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project: Tall Al-'Umayri, 2000." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 40, no. 1 (2002): 105-123. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol40/iss1/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Madaba Plains Project Tall Al-'Umayri, 1998." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 29-44. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/3/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project. The 1992 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1992): 147-172.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project: The 1989 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 35 (1991): 155-179.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2726/>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project: The 1992 Excavations at Tel1 El-'Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1994): 147-172.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041).

-----. "The Madaba Plains Project: Three Seasons of Excavation at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity, Jordan." *Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views* 34, no. 2 (1990): 129-143.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2807/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. "Madaba Plains Project 1994: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Talal Jalul and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 40 (1996): 63-81.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2745/>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project 1996: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Tall JalüL, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 41 (1997): 145-167.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5038>.

Herr, Larry G., Nancy Lapp and Jane C. Waldbaum. "Pottery Typology and Chronology." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains

Project 2, 232-245. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Herr, Larry G. and Muhammad Najjar. "The Iron Age." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 323-346. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Herr, Larry G. and Elizabeth E. Platt. "The Objects from the 1989 Season." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 358-399. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Herr, Larry G. and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Tall Umayri 2000." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 21, no. 4 (Fall 2000): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/2/>.

Hopkins, David C. and Larry G. Herr. "Field L: The Southern Edge." In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-'umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 93-110. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Larry G. Herr. "Royalty Visit MPP." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 19, no. 4 (Fall 1998): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/138/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Macdonald, Burton, Andrew Bradshaw, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley and Scott Quaintance. "The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 1 (1999)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 44 (2000): 507-522.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1389>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley, Scott Quaintance and Andrew Bradshaw. "The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 2 (2000)." *Annual of the Department*

of Antiquities of Jordan 45 (2001): 395-411.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1169>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance, Wael Al-Hajaj and Aurélie Jouvenel. “The Shammakh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Second Season 2011.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 363-376.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/500>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance and Hilary M. Lock. “The ShammäKh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Preliminary Report (First Season 2010).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 329-344.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/463>.

Platt, Elizabeth E. and Larry G. Herr. “The Objects.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al- ‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 156-170. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Trenchard, Warren C. and Larry G. Herr. “The Interpretation of the Old Testament in the New: Isaiah, Matthew, and the Virgin.” *Spectrum* 28, no. 1 (Winter 2000): 16-23.
https://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Periodicals/Spectrum/2000_Vol_28/1_Winter_2000.pdf#page=18.

Younker, Randall W., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. “The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1989 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at El-Dreijat, Tell Jawa, and Tell El-Umeiri (June 19 to August 8, 1989).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 28, no. 1 (1990): 3-52.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol28/iss1/11/>.

----- “The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell El Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 31, no. 3 (1993): 205-238.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol31/iss3/4/>.

----- “Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 15 to July 30, 1994).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 34, no. 1 (1996): 65-92.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol34/iss1/6/>.

----- “Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 35, no. 2 (1997): 227-240.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol35/iss2/5/>.

Hesse, Brian (1)

Wapnish, Paula and Brian Hesse. "The Contribution and Organization of Pastoral Systems." In *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins' Book the Highlands of Canaan*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and David C. Hopkins. Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University 1, 28-41. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

Higham, Thomas (1)

Higham, Thomas. "High Precision Radiocarbon Dating in Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 59-67. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Hoffmeier, James K. (1)

Hoffmeier, James K. Review of *Studies in the Archaeology of the Iron Age in Israel and Jordan*, by Amihai Mazar. *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 13, no. 2 (2003): 290-294
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0001500165&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Hopkins, David C. (7)

Hopkins, David C. "Agriculture." In *Near Eastern Archaeology*, edited by Suzanne Richard. A Reader, 124-130: Penn State University Press, 2003.
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5325/j.ctv1bxh52q.22>.

----- "Field L: The Southern Agricultural Complex." In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-'umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 97-106. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.

----- "Field L: The Southern Edge." In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 272-296. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

----- "Field L: The Southern Edge." In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-'umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D.

Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 105-120. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>

----- “The Highlands of Canaan.” In *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins’ Book the Highlands of Canaan*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and David C. Hopkins. Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University 1, 1-8. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

Hopkins, David C. and Larry G. Herr. “Field L: The Southern Edge.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 93-110. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and David C. Hopkins, eds. *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins’ Book the Highlands of Canaan*, Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University, vol. 1. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

Horn, Siegfried H. (31)

Boraas, Roger S. and Siegfried H. Horn. *Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs 2. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1969. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1968-publications/5/>.

----- “Heshbon Expedition: The First Campaign at Tell Hesban (1968).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 7, no. 2 (1969): 1-199.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol7/iss2/1/>.

----- *Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1973. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/7/>.

----- “Heshbon Expedition: The Third Campaign at Tell Hesban (1973).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 100-248.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/16/>.

----- “The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 3 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.

- Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.
- . "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.
- Horn, Siegfried H. "The '73 Dig Yields Its Treasures." *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 151, no. 13 (28 March 1974): 8-10. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1973-publications/1/>.
- . "The 1968 Heshbon Expedition." *The Biblical Archaeologist* 32, no. 2 (1969): 26-41.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2307/3210987>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/3210987>.
- . "The 1971 Season of Excavations at Tell Hesban." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 17 (1972): 15-22. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5303>.
- . "The 1973 Season of Excavations at Tell Hesban." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 19 (1974): 151-156. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5302>.
- . "Archaeology Is a Science." *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 149, no. 2 (13 January 1972): 11-12. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-general-publications/2/>.
- . "Choosing the Site for the Church's First Archeological Dig." *Review and Herald* 146, no. 1 (2 January 1969): 2-5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1968-publications/1/>.
- . "Discoveries at Ancient Heshbon." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 12/13 (1968): 51-52. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5304>.
- . "An Egyptian Scarab in Early Roman Tomb F.31." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 223-225. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/2/>.
- . "Excavating Biblical Heshbon." *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 148, no. 52 (30 December 1971): 4-6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/4/>.
- . "Expedition Results-2." *Review and Herald* 149, no. 4 (27 January 1972): 8-10.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/3/>.
- . "First Season's Accomplishments." *Review and Herald* 146, no. 5 (30 January 1969): 4-6.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1968-publications/4/>.

- . “Heshbon (Jordanie).” *Revue biblique* 79, no. 3 (1972): 422-426. http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=journal&journal_code=RBI,
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000735894&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.
- . “Heshbon (Jordanie).” *Revue biblique* 76, no. 3 (1969): 395-398. http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=journal&journal_code=RBI,
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000718539&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.
- . *Heshbon in the Bible and Archaeology*. Occasional Papers of the Horn Archaeological Museum 2. Berrien Springs, MI: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1982. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-general-publications/8/>.
- . “Heshbon’s History.” *Review and Herald* 146, no. 2 (9 January 1969): 5-7.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1968-publications/2/>.
- . Review of The Holy Land, from the Persian to the Arab Conquests (536 B.C. To A.D. 640): A Historical Geography, by Michael Avi-Yonah. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 6, no. 2 (1968): 204-207 <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol6/iss2/7/>.
- . “My Life in Archaeology and the Early History of the Heshbon Archaeological Expedition.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 1-13. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- . “The Organization of the Expedition.” *Review and Herald* 146, no. 3 (16 January 1969): 6-8. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1968-publications/3/>.
- . “Results of the 1971 Expedition.” *Review and Herald* 149, no. 3 (20 January 1972): 9-11.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/2/>.
- . “Scarabs from Hesban.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 99-104. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- . Review of *Studien Zur Sichem-Area*, by Karl Jarol and Brigitte Deckert. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 17, no. 1 (1979): 123-124
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol17/iss1/13/>.
- . “Tell Hesbân.” *Revue biblique* 82, no. 1 (1975): 100-105. http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=journal&journal_code=RBI,
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000752378&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

- . "Third Season of Heshbon." *Advent Review and Sabbath Herald* 151, no. 12 (21 March 1974): 4-6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1973-publications/2/>.
- Horn, Siegfried H. and Lawrence T. Geraty. "The Excavations at Biblical Heshbon 1973." *The Ministry* 47, no. 1 (January 1974): 12-14. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1973-publications/3/>.
- Hoskins, F. E. (21)**
- Libbey, W. and F. E. Hoskins. "Appendices." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 323-375. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "The Dead Sea." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 280-321. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "The Deir." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 208-229. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "Edom and Petra." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 58-68. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "Gadara and the Decapolis." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 157-177: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "Into Petra." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 69-115. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "Jerash to Madaba." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 228-247: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "The Jordan." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 137-156: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . *The Jordan Valley and Petra*. 2 vols. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . "Kerak." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 321: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.

- “Kerak to Shobek.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 1-34. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Madeba.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 260-285: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Madeba to Kerak.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 286-320: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Moab.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 248-259: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Mount Hor.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 231-261. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 117-143. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Petra in Detail.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 144-159. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Petra to the Dead Sea.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 262-279. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “The Second High Place at Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 191-207. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Shobek to Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 35-57. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Theatre-Fairy Dell and High Place.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 160-189. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.

Hubbard, Lorita E. (3)

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains

Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

- "Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Hudon, Jeffrey P. (10)

Bates, Robert D., Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2011 -12: A Preliminary Report." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 657-674. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5042>.

Bates, Robert D., Øystein S. LaBianca and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Tall Hisban 2011-2012: The Final Seasons of Phase II." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 52, no. 2 (2014): 287-319.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/behavioral-pubs/23/>.

Hudon, Jeffrey P. Review of Exploring the Narrative: Jerusalem and Jordan in the Bronze and Iron Ages / Van Der Steen, Eveline, Jeannette Boertien, and Noor Mulder-Hymans, Eds., by Eveline J. van der Steen, Jeannette Boertien and Noor Mulder-Hymans. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 52, no. 2 (2014): 373-376
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol52/iss2/32/>.

----- "Hisban 2014." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 2 (Spring 2014): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/60/>.

----- "An Ibex Sealand Seal Impression from Tall Hisban." *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* 58 (2013): 13-24. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/fbb38d35-9a06-564b-8151-4fc1655476ea>.

----- Review of *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 50, no. 1 (2012): 83-86
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol50/iss1/7/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Drivers of Accumulative Cultural Production in the Southern Levant: The View from Tall Hisban, Jordan." In *Levantine Entanglements. Cultural Productions, Long-Term Changes and Globalizations in the Eastern Mediterranean*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Terje Stordalen, 146-188. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2021. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/191/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., María Elena Ronza and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Hisban 2012." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 3 (Summer 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/51/>.

Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2013 and 2014 Excavation Seasons: Exploration of the Mediaeval Village and Long-Term Water Systems." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 483-523. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5044>.

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Hudson, Tun (1)

Ferguson, Kevin and Tun Hudson. "Climate of Tell Hesban and Area." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 7-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

Huskey, Delphi (1)

Huskey, Delphi, Megan A. Perry and Robert Tykor. "The Relationship between Isotopic Evidence of Childhood Diet and Childhood Rickets in a Nineteenth-Century Jordanian Bedouin Population." In *Society of American Archaeology: 89th Annual Meeting*. New Orleans, LA, April 18 2024. <https://www.saa.org/annual-meeting/programs/final-program>.

Ibach, Robert D. Jr. (10)

Ibach, Robert D. Jr. "Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 119-126. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/26/>.

----- "Area G.8 (Umm Es-Sarab)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 113-117. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/25/>.

- . “Catalogue of Sites.” In *Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region: Catalogue of Sites and Characterization of Periods*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban, 7-148. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/48/>.
- . “Characterization of Periods.” In *Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region: Catalogue of Sites and Characterization of Periods*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban, 149-196. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/48/>.
- . “Expanded Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 201-215. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/7/>.
- . “An Intensive Surface Survey at Jalul.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 215-222. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/3/>.
- . “Introduction.” In *Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region: Catalogue of Sites and Characterization of Periods*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban, 1-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/48/>.
- . “Summary and Conclusions.” In *Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region: Catalogue of Sites and Characterization of Periods*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban, 198-200. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/48/>.
- . “Two Roads Lead to Esbus.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 65-79. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

Waterhouse, S. Douglas and Robert D. Jr. Ibach. “The Topographical Survey.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 217-233.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/24/>.

Jacobsen, Frode F. (1)

Jacobsen, Frode F. “Place-Making in the Jordanian Madaba Plains: The Contested Space of Tall Ḥesbān and Its Village Surroundings.” In *Levantine Entanglements. Cultural Productions, Long-Term Changes and Globalizations in the Eastern Mediterranean*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Terje Stordalen, 202-221. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2021. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/191/>.

James White Library (3)

- James White Library. "Digital Commons @ Andrews University Annual Report 2019-20." Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University, 2020. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-admin/12/>.
- . "Digital Commons @ Andrews University Seminary Faculty Report." Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University, 2019. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-admin/10/>.
- . "Digital Commons @ Andrews University: Annual Report 2018." In *Library Administration and Marketing*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University, 2018. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-admin/6/>.

James. Harold E., Jr. (1)

- James. Harold E., Jr. "Geological Study at Tell Hesban, 1974: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 165-170.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/32/>.

Jelitto, Jacek (1)

- Dabrowski, Boguslav, Małgorzata Daszkiewicz and Jacek Jelitto. "Cylinder Seal No. 3021." In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 238-247. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Ji, Chang-Ho C. (5)

- Ji, Chang-Ho C. "The 'Iraq Al-Amir and Dhiban Plateau Regional Surveys." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 137-142. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.
- . "Khirbat Al-Mahatta Revisited." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 216-216. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . "Tribes and Sedentarization in the Madaba Plains and Central Jordan during the Iron I and Ottoman Periods." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and

Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 348-357. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Ji, Chang-Ho C. and Robert D. Bates. "Khirbat 'Ataruz 2011-2012: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 52, no. 1 (2014): 47-91.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol52/iss1/3/>.

Ji, Chang-Ho C., Robert D. Bates and Ralph K. Hawkins. "Khirbat 'Ataruz 2015: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 58, no. 1 (2020): 85-104.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol58/iss1/6/>.

Johnson, R. C. (2)

Johnson, R. C. "Account of a Curious Physical Phenomenon Witnessed at Ziza." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 398-399. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Aurora at Sebbeh." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 397-397. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

Jones, Douglas A. (1)

Jones, Douglas A. "30 Years at Heshbon." *Focus* 34, no. 4 (Fall 1998): 18-25.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/33/>.

Jones, Jennifer E. (2)

Falconer, Steven E., Patricia L. Fall and Jennifer E. Jones. "Life at the Foundation of Bronze Age Civilization." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 261-268. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Jones, Jennifer E. "A Landscape Approach to Craft and Agricultural Production: Tracking the Location of Early Bronze Age Manufacturing at Ai-Lajjun, Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 277-284. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Jones, R. (9)

- Jones, R. "Archaeology of Sugar Production from Western Asia to Iberia - Sites and Vessels." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 27-77. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "The Case for the Archaeological Exploration of the Early Sugar Industry in Western Asia and the Mediterranean." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 5-12. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "The Ceramics from Tawahin Es-Sukkar and Khirbet Shaykh 'Isa." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 113-156. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "Concluding Remarks." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 197-206. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "The Excavations at Tawahin Es-Sukkar (Safi) and Khirbet Shaykh 'Isa." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 95-112. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "The Geoarchaeology and Archaeology of the Ghor as-Safi, Jordan." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 78-94. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "Organic Finds from Tawahin Es-Sukkar and Khirbet Shaykh 'Isa: Bone, Plant, Charcoal and Waste." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 169-196. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "Other Material Finds from Tawahin Es-Sukkar and Khirbet Shaykh 'Isa." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 157-168. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.
- "Sugar: Its Origins and Production Processes." In Sweet Waste: Medieval Sugar Production in the Mediterranean Viewed from the 2002 Excavation at the Tawahin Es-Sukkar, Safi, Jordan, 13-26. Glasgow, UK: Potingair Press, 2017. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/988559608>.

Joukowsky, Martha S. (1)

Joukowsky, Martha S. "Surprises at the Great Temple from 1993 to 2006." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 385-392. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Jouvenel, Aurélie (1)

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance, Wael Al-Hajaj and Aurélie Jouvenel. "The Shammakh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Second Season 2011." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 363-376. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/500>.

Kafafi, Zeidan A. (2)

Kafafi, Zeidan A. "From Tall Hisban to Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 99-109. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Rollefson, Gary O. and Zeidan A. Kafafi. "The Rediscovery of the Neolithic Period in Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 211-218. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Kalchugruber, Regina (1)

Bisson, Michael S., April Nowell, Carlos E. Cordova and Regina Kalchugruber. "Neanderthals at the Crossroads. Middle Paleolithic Sites on the Madaba Plateau, Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 179-186. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Kanelopoulos, Chrysanthos (1)

Bikai, Patricia M., Chrysanthos Kanelopoulos and Shari Saunders. "Gods and Vineyards at Beidha." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May

Shaer, 369-374. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Kapica, Maryla (2)

Dabrowski, Boguslav, Elzbieta Dubis, Maryla Kapica, Howard P. Krug and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Funerary Sites in the Vicinity of Tell El- ‘Umeiri.” In *Studies in Ancient Art and Civilization*, edited by Joachim Sliwa. Studia Z Archeologii SróDziemnomorskiej 7, 85-95. Krakow, Poland: Nakladem Uniwersytetu Jagielloriskiego, 1995.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/27100610>.

Górniak, Mariusz and Maryla Kapica. “The Middle Bronze IIC Chamber Tomb: Field K02.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al- ‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 178-205. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Karr, Eldyn (1)

Karr, Eldyn. “The Heshbon Dig to Date.” *Focus* 8, no. 5 (Winter 1972, Winter): 3-5.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1971-publications/6/>.

Keller, Donald R. (1)

Keller, Donald R., Barbara A. Porter and Christopher A. Tuttle. “Archaeology in Jordan, 2010 and 2011 Season.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 116, no. 4 (2012): 693-750.
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.3764/aja.116.4.0693>.

King, Philip J. (1)

King, Philip J. *American Archaeology in the Mideast: A History of the American Schools of Oriental Research*. American Schools of Oriental Research, 1983.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/9282375>;
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b91413ab-3330-58b6-9c0f-5005399b1f05>.

Klingbeil, Gerald A. (1)

Klingbeil, Gerald A. “A Semantic Analysis of Aramaic Ostraca of Syria-Palestine during the Persian Period.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 35, no. 1 (1997): 33-46.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol35/iss1/3>.

Knauf, Ernst Axel (1)

Knauf, Ernst Axel. "Hesbon, Sihons Stadt." *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 106 (1990): 135-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27931391>.

Kotter, Wade R. (1)

Ray, Paul J., Jr. and Wade R. Kotter. "Objects of Stone, Clay, Bone, and Ivory from Tell Hesban and Vicinity." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 111-146. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Koudele, Katherine (1)

Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. "Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Kritzeck, James A. (2)

Kritzeck, James A. "Two Early Arabic Glass Weights." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 157-162. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/31/>.

Kritzeck, James A. and Eugenia L. Nitowski. "The Rolling-Stone Tomb F.1 at Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 18, no. 1 (1980): 77-100. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol18/iss1/18/>.

Krug, Howard P. (3)

Dabrowski, Boguslav, Elzbieta Dubis, Maryla Kapica, Howard P. Krug and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Funerary Sites in the Vicinity of Tell El- 'Umeiri." In *Studies in Ancient Art and Civilization*, edited by Joachim Sliwa. Studia Z Archeologii SróDziemnomorskiej 7, 85-95. Krakow, Poland: Nakladem Uniwersytetu Jagielloriskiego, 1995. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/27100610>.

Krug, Howard P. "Comparative Roman-Byzantine Tombs in Transjordan." In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 135-174. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.

----- "The Necropolis at Tell El-Umeiri (East)." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S.

LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 356-369. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Kumakura, Wakako (1)

Kumakura, Wakako. "The Early Ottoman Rural Government System and Its Development in Terms of Water Administration." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 87-113. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

LaBianca, Aren (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

LaBianca, Asta S. (2)

LaBianca, Asta S. and Øystein S. LaBianca. "The Anthropological Work." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 235-247. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/25/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Asta S. LaBianca. "Domestic Animals of the Early Roman Period at Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 205-216. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/38/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. (134)

Bates, Robert D., Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2011 -12: A Preliminary Report." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 657-674. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5042>.

Bates, Robert D., Øystein S. LaBianca and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Tall Hisban 2011-2012: The Final Seasons of Phase II." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 52, no. 2 (2014): 287-319. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/behavioral-pubs/23/>.

Clark, Douglas R., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. "Archaeology - the Madaba Plains Project Comes of Age: MPP at Fifty." *Spectrum* 46, no. 3 (2018): 69-83. <https://spectrummagazine.org/journal/volume-46-issue-3-fall-2018/>.

- “The Madaba Plains Project @ 50.” *ACOR Newsletter* 29, no. 1 (2017).
<https://publications.acorjordan.org/wp-content/uploads/acor-newsletter-vol-29-1.pdf>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Lawrence T. Geraty. “Report on the 1998 Excavations by the Madaba Plains Project: Tell Al-‘Umayri and Tell Hisban.” *Occident & Orient: Newsletter of the German Protestant Institute of Archaeology in Amman* 4, no. 1-2 (1999): 40-41. <https://archiv.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/propylaeumdok/153/>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr. “Appendix.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix a - Madaba Plains Project History of Institutional Consortium and Affiliation Relationships.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-247. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix B - Madaba Plains Project: Hisban Participants 1968-1976 (Phase I) and 1997-2007 (Phase II).” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 248-256. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix C - Madaba Plains Project: ‘Umayri Participants 1984-2008.’” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 257-271. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix D - Madaba Plains Project: Jalul Participants 1992-2008.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 272-278. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

- . “Appendix E - Madaba Plains Project Consortium Publications.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 279-279. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . “Appendix F - Publications-Tall Hisban.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 280-286. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . “Appendix G - Publications-Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 287-293. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . “Appendix H - Publications-Jalul.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 294-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- Crawford, Patricia and Øystein S. LaBianca. “The Flora of Hesban: A Preliminary Report.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 177-184. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/34/>.
- Crawford, Patricia, Øystein S. LaBianca and Robert B. Stewart. “The Flotation Remains: A Preliminary Report.” In *Heshbon 1974. The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs: Studies in Religion 9, 185-187. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1976. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/5/>.
- . “The Flotation Remains: A Preliminary Report.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 185-186. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/35/>.
- Dabrowski, Boguslav, Elzbieta Dubis, Maryla Kapica, Howard P. Krug and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Funerary Sites in the Vicinity of Tell El- ‘Umeiri.” In *Studies in Ancient Art and Civilization*, edited by Joachim Sliwa. Studia Z Archeologii SróDziemnomorskiej 7, 85-95. Krakow, Poland: Nakladem Uniwersytetu Jagielloriskiego, 1995. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/27100610>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. “The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the Second Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity (June 18 to August 6, 1987).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 26, no. 3 (1988): 217-252. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol26/iss3/13/>.

- “The Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the First Season at Tell El-‘umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 31 (1987): 187-199. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5040>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.
- “Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project, vol. 1. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- “An Overview of Goals, Methods and Findings.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 3-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- “An Overview of the 1987 Season of Excavation and Survey in the Madaba Plains.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 3-7. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. “A New Story: Each Summer Adventist Archaeologists Dig up Biblical Stories.” *Adventist Review* 171, no. 6 (10 February 1994): 12-13. <https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19940210-V171-06.pdf>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 2. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

- , eds. *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 13. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- . “Hesban Object List.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 351-402. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- . “The Local Environment and Human Food-Procuring Strategies in Jordan: The Case of Tell Hesban and Its Surrounding Region.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 2 (1985): 323-330. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/847/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, 1998.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 43 (1999): 99-114. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5043>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*. Madaba Plains Project, vol. 6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project, vol. 4. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- , eds. *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 5. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Madaba Plains Project Tall Al-‘Umayri, 1998.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 29-44. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/3/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project. The 1992 Excavations at Tell El-‘Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1992): 147-172. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: The 1989 Excavations at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 35 (1991): 155-179. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2726/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project: The 1992 Excavations at Tel1 El-‘Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1994): 147-172. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041/>.

- “The Madaba Plains Project: Three Seasons of Excavation at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity, Jordan.” *Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views* 34, no. 2 (1990): 129-143.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2807/>.
- Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. “Madaba Plains Project 1994: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, Talal Jalul and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 40 (1996): 63-81.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2745/>.
- “Madaba Plains Project 1996: Excavations at Tall Al-‘Umayri, Tall JalüL, and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 41 (1997): 145-167.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5038>.
- LaBianca, Asta S. and Øystein S. LaBianca. “The Anthropological Work.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 235-247.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/25/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. “A “Big Picture” Research Agenda for ASOR.” *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 59, no. 2 (2009): 2-5. https://www.asor.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/59_2.pdf.
- “Community Archaeology at Tall Hisban.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 55, no. 1 (2017): 5-27. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol55/iss1/4/>.
- “Configurations of the Food System during the Greco-Roman Millennium: Ca. 333 B.C. To A.D. 661.” In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 159-200. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- “Configurations of the Food System during the Iron Age Millennium: Ca. 1200-500 B.C.”. In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 137-156. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- “Configurations of the Food System during the Islamic Centuries: Ca. A.D. 661 to 1870.” In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 203-232. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- “Daily Life in the Shadow of Empire: A Food Systems Approach to the Archaeology of the Ottoman Period.” In *A Historical Archaeology of the Ottoman Empire: Breaking New Ground*, edited by Baram Uzi and Lynda Carroll. Contributions to Global Historical Archaeology, 203-217. New York, NY: Kluwer Academic, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/854/>.

- . “The Development of the Bone Work on the Heshbon Expedition.” In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 1-14. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- . “The Diachronic Study of Animal Exploitation at Hesban: The Evolution of a Research Project.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 167-181. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- . “The Effect of Post-Depositional Contexts on the Preservation and Interpretation of Bone Samples: A Case Study.” In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 45-64. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- . “Ethnoarchaeological and Taphonomical Investigations in the Village of Hesban.” In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 15-32. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- . “Everyday Life at Hesban through the Centuries.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling and Lawrence T. Geraty, 197-209. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- . “The Fluidity of Tribal Peoples in Central Transjordan: Four Millennia of Sedentarization and Nomadization on the Madaba Plains.” In *The Middle East-Unity and Diversity. Papers from the Second Nordic Conference Middle Eastern Studies, Copenhagen 22-25. October 1992*, edited by Heikki Palva and Knut S. Vikør, 206-215. Copenhagen, Denmark: NIAS Press, 1993. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/32061028>.
- . “From Archaeological Information to Food System Configurations.” In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 109-130. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- . “Geraty Wins ASOR Award.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 22, no. 1 (Winter 2001): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/13/>.

- “Great and Little Traditions: A Framework for Studying Cultural Interaction through the Ages in Jordan.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 9 (2007): 275-289. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/853/>.
- “Hardiness.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 16, no. 4 (Fall 1995): 6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/125/>.
- “Hesban.” In *Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by D. Homes-Fredericq and J. B. Hennessy. Akkadica: Supplementum 3, 261-269. Leuven, Belgium: Peeters, 1989. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8efd1b78-90a8-58b2-aa16-e733b55c8f16>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/16753270>.
- “The Hesban Area Food System during the Recent Past.” In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 53-106. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- “Hesban’s Report on Environmental Resources Nearing Completion.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 4, no. 3 & 4 (Winter/Spring 1983): 6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/145/>.
- “Indigenous Hardiness Structures and State Formation in Jordan: Towards a History of Jordan’s Resident Arab Population.” In *Ethnic Encounter and Culture Change. Papers from the Third Nordic Conference on Middle Eastern Studies, Joensuu, 1995*, edited by M’hammed Sabour and Knut S. Vikør, 143-157. Bergen, Norway: Nordic Society for Middle Eastern Studies, 1997. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/42788549>.
- “Intensification and Abatement: Summary and Reflections.” In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 235-245. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- “Intensification of the Food System in Central Transjordan during the Ammonite Period.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 27, no. 3 (1989): 169-178. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol27/iss3/10/>.
- “Interpretive Conclusions.” In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 211-218. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- “Introduction.” In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 3-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

- “An Introduction to the 1987 Tell El-Umeiri Hinterland Surveys and Excavations.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 266-268. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- “Introduction to the El-Umeiri Hinterland Survey.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 23-25. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- “Introduction to the Food System Concept and the Heshbon Expedition.” In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban, 3-30. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- “Jordan Field School 2011.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 4 (Fall 2011): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/46/>.
- “The Journey from Heshbon to Hesban: An Account of the Evolution of the Heshbon Expedition’s Scope of Research.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 25-37. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- “Lenses on Accumulative Cultural Production in the Southern Levant: Toward a Middle-Range Interpretive Methodology.” In *Levantine Entanglements. Cultural Productions, Long-Term Changes and Globalizations in the Eastern Mediterranean*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Terje Stordalen, 46-77. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2021.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/191/>.
- “Local Level Water Management and the Progress of Civilization in the Ancient near East: A Comparative Case.” In *From Where Life Flows: The Local Knowledge and Politics of Water in the Andes*, edited by Frode F. Jacobsen and John-Andrew McNeish, 137-150. Trondheim, Norway: Tapir Academic Press, 2006.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/128171301?oclcNum=128171301>.
- “Longue Durée on the Hinge.” *Research and Creative Scholarship* 6 (2015): 10-11.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/researchbrochure/6/>.
- “Man, Animals, and Habitat at Hesban—an Integrated Overview.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 229-252.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/12/>.

- . "The Nature of the Zooarchaeological Record at Tell Hesban." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 33-44. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.
- . "A Note on Seasonally Occupied Cave Villages." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 353-355. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- . "The Objectives, Organization, Ecology Laboratory Team at and Approach of the Maskhuta, Egypt." *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 3 (1981): 4-7.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/73a40ed0-f9be-59fc-9670-ffddfe60e750>.
- . "Objectives, Procedures and Findings of Ethnoarchaeological Research in the Vicinity of Hesban in Jordan." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 28 (1984): 269-287. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5039>.
- . "On-Site Water Retention Strategies: Solutions from the Past for Dealing with Jordan's Present Water Crisis." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 5 (1995): 771-776. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/848/>.
- . "Øystein (Sten) LaBianca." *Stories of Andrews* 1 (Spring 2018).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/stories-2018-spring/1/>.
- . "Pertinence and Procedures for Knowing Bones." *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter*, no. 1 (July 1975): 1-6. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/73a40ed0-f9be-59fc-9670-ffddfe60e750>.
- . "The Poly-Centric Nature of Social Order in the Middle East: Preliminary Reflections from Anthropological Archaeology." In *Studies on Iron Age Moab and Neighbouring Areas in Honour of Michele Daviau*, edited by Piotr Bienkowski. Ancient near Eastern Studies Supplement 29, 1-5. Leuven, Belgium: Peeters, 2009.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/37e7fab2-7074-5bfc-82b9-210c5c78ba13>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/475664423?oclcNum=475664423>.
- . "Preface." In *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins' Book the Highlands of Canaan*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and David C. Hopkins. Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University 1, ix-xi: Andrews University, 1988.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.
- . "Preface." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, xxiii-xxv. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

- . "The Region of the Levant and the Importance of the Local Perspective." In *Levantine Entanglements. Cultural Productions, Long-Term Changes and Globalizations in the Eastern Mediterranean*, edited by Terje Stordalen and Øystein S. LaBianca, 21-32. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2021. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/191/>.
- . "The Return of the Nomad: An Analysis of the Process of Nomadization in Jordan." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 29 (1985): 251-254. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/850/>.
- . "The Role of Theory in Preparing Archaeological Reports." In *Archaeolog's Publication Problem*, edited by Hershel Shanks, 147-156. Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1999. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/3649dc29-0a7b-5694-898b-8aca1121d6a8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/59508951>.
- . "Sedentarization and Nomadization." In *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Hesban 1, 31-49. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1990. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/aa0c6a8f-a614-5ac8-a236-9bd26fc91a5f>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/22759301>.
- . "Sociocultural Anthropology and Syro-Palestinian Archaeology." In *Benchmarks in Time and Culture: An Introduction to the History and Methodology of Syro Palestine Archaeology*, edited by Joel F. Jr. Drinkard, Gerald L. Mattingly and J. Maxwell Miller. Archaeology and Biblical Studies 1, 369-387. Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5b9cbef5-c682-5d17-885a-eed87cb33475>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/16353317>.
- . "Subsistence Pastoralism." In *Near Eastern Archaeology*, edited by Suzanne Richard. A Reader, 116-123: Penn State University Press, 2003. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5325/j.ctv1bxh52q.21>.
- . "Tall Hisban Palimpsest of Great and Little Traditions." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 9-27. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . "Tells, Empires, and Civilizations: Investigating Historical Landscapes in the Ancient Near East." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 69, no. 1 (2006): 4-11. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1963/>.
- . "Thinking Globally and Also Locally Anthropology, History and Archaeology in the Study of Jordan's Past." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 3-11. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

- “The Village of Hesban: An Ethnographic Preliminary Report.” In *Heshbon 1974. The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*, edited by James J. C. Cox. Andrews University Monographs Studies in Religion, 189-200. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1976.
<https://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Periodicals/AUSS/1976-1/1976-1-22.pdf>.
- “The Village of Hesban: An Ethnographic Preliminary Report.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 189-200.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/36/>.
- “The Zooarchaeological Remains from Tell Hesban.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 132-144. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/10/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Sandra Arnold Scham. “Introduction—Ancient Network Societies.” In *Connectivity in Antiquity Globalization as a Long-Term Historical Process*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Sandra Arnold Scham. Approaches to Anthropological Archaeology, 1-5. London, UK: Equinox, 2006.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/145/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S., Lynda Carroll and Adam Fenner. “The Ottoman Qasr at Hisban: Architecture, Reform, and New Social Relations.” *Near Eastern Archaeology* 69, no. 3-4 (2006): 138-146. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/846/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Lawrence T. Geraty. “The Heshbon Expedition: Retrospects and Prospects.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling and Lawrence T. Geraty, 301-312. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies* 24 (1984): 117-144. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/849/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Larry G. Herr. “Royalty Visit MPP.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 19, no. 4 (Fall 1998): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/138/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Hinterland.” In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor->

org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and David C. Hopkins, eds. *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins' Book the Highlands of Canaan*, Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University, vol. 1. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Drivers of Accumulative Cultural Production in the Southern Levant: The View from Tall Hisban, Jordan." In *Levantine Entanglements. Cultural Productions, Long-Term Changes and Globalizations in the Eastern Mediterranean*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Terje Stordalen, 146-188. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2021. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/191/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Asta S. LaBianca. "Domestic Animals of the Early Roman Period at Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 205-216. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/38/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Larry Lacelle. "Conclusion." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 143-146. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Stanley Lebrun, Jared Wilson and Paul Roschman. "P-04 Animation of the Cultural Landscape of Hisban and Vicinity in the Longue Duree." Poster presented at the Celebration of Research and Creative Scholarship, Andrews University, Berrien Springs, MI, November 3, 2017. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/cor/2017/poster/4/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Madaba Plains Project 1997: Excavations and Restoration Work at Tall Hisban and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 43 (1999): 115-125. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5305>.

-----. "Madaba Plains Project Tall Hisban, 1998." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 9-21. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/2/>.

-----. "Preliminary Report of the 1997 Excavations and Restoration Work at Tall Hisban (June 18 to July 11, 1997)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 36, no. 2 (1998): 245-257. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol36/iss2/5/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and María Elena Ronza. "Interpretation and Presentation of a Multi-Period Site the Case of Tall Hisban." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10 (2009): 443-458. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5045>.

-----. "Narrating Contested Pasts: Lessons Learned at Tall ḤIṣbān." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 657-674. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1014/>.

- . "Site Custody Activism in Jordan: Introducing Sela and Alraqeem." *Levant* 54, no. 3 (2022/09/02 2022): 444-450. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00758914.2022.2158649>. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4684/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S., María Elena Ronza and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Hisban 2012." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 3 (Summer 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/51/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S., Martin Smith and María Elena Ronza. "Hisban Visitor Center Charrette." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 2 (Spring 2010): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/44/>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Bethany J. Walker. "MPP-Tall Hisban Excavations." *Munjazat* 8 (2007): 80-81. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5052/>.
- . "Tall Hisban 2001." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 22, no. 3 (Summer 2001): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/11/>.
- . "Tall Hisban. Palimpsest of Great and Little Traditions of Transjordan and the Ancient near East." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 111-120. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Kristen R. Witzel. "Nomads, Empires and Civilizations: Great and Little Traditions and the Historical Landscape of the Southern Levant." In *On the Fringe of Society: Archaeological and Ethnoarchaeological Perspectives on Pastoral and Agricultural Societies*, edited by Benjamin A. Saidel and Eveline J. van der Steen, 63-74. Oxford, UK: Archaeopress, 2007. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/163569722>.
- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Randall W. Younker. "The Kingdoms of Ammon, Moab, and Edom: Anthropological Perspectives on the Iron Age Archaeology of Transjordan 1400-500 B.C.". In *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, 399-415. London, UK: Leicester University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2741/>.
- Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2013 and 2014 Excavation Seasons: Exploration of the Mediaeval Village and Long-Term Water Systems." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 483-523. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5044>.
- Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

- Walker, Bethany J. and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Hisban 2010." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 4 (Fall 2010): 2-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/42/>.
- . "Hisban Cultural Heritage Project." *Archaeology in Jordan Newsletter* 2016 and 2017 Seasons (2018): 43-44. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1493/>.
- . "Hisban Cultural Heritage Project (2018–2019)." *Archaeology in Jordan* 2, no. 2018-2019 (2020): 57-58. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/3133/>.
- . "The Islamic Qusur of Tall Ḫisbān: Preliminary Report on the 1998 and 2001 Seasons." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 47 (2003): 443-471.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5307>.
- Younker, Randall W., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. "The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1989 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at El-Dreijat, Tell Jawa, and Tell El-Umeiri (June 19 to August 8, 1989)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 28, no. 1 (1990): 3-52.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol28/iss1/11/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol28/iss1/11).
- . "The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell El Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 31, no. 3 (1993): 205-238.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol31/iss3/4/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol31/iss3/4).
- . "Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 15 to July 30, 1994)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 34, no. 1 (1996): 65-92.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol34/iss1/6/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol34/iss1/6).
- . "Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 35, no. 2 (1997): 227-240.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol35/iss2/5/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol35/iss2/5).

Younker, Randall W. and Øystein S. LaBianca. "MPP Gears up for 1992 Season." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 12, no. 4 (Fall 1991): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/116/>.

Lacelle, Larry (4)

- LaBianca, Øystein S. and Larry Lacelle. "Conclusion." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 143-146. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

- Lacelle, Larry. "Bedrock, Surficial Geology, and Soils." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 23-58. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.
- "Ecology of the Flora Ofteii Hesban and Area, Jordan." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 99-122. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.
- "Surface and Groundwater Resources of Tell Hesban and Area, Jordan." In *Environmental Foundations: Studies of Climatical, Geological, Hydrological, and Phytological Conditions in Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 2, 59-74. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/63/>.

Langholf, Volker (2)

Cox, James J. C., Lawrence T. Geraty, Bastiaan Van Elderen and Volker Langholf. "Latin and Greek Inscriptions from Tell Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 17-26. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Langholf, Volker. "A Latin Potter's Seal Impression." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 7, no. 2 (1969): 230-231. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol7/iss2/3/>.

Laparidou, Sofia (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Lapp, Nancy (2)

Herr, Larry G., Nancy Lapp and Jane C. Waldbaum. "Pottery Typology and Chronology." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 232-245. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Lapp, Nancy. "The History of North American Archaeological Research in Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 15-23. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Lawlor, John I. (17)

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Lawlor, John I. "The 1978 Excavation of the Hesban North Church." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 24 (1980): 95-105.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1734>.

----- "Area G.14." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 189-199.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/37/>.

----- "A Corpus of Bone Carvings from the Excavation of the Esbous North Church (Hesban, Jordan)." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 290-

301. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.
- “The Excavation of the North Church at Hesban, Jordan: A Preliminary Report.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 18, no. 1 (1980): 65-76.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol18/iss1/17/>.
- “Field A: The Administrative Complex.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 21-58. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.
- “Field A: The Ammonite Administrative Complex (North).” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 23-47. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- “Field A: The Ammonite Citadel.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 233-243. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- “Field A: The Ammonite Citadel.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 15-52. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- “Field A: The Ammonite Citadel.” In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 21-52. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.
- “Field A: The Western Citadel.” In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 37-52. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.
- “Field A: The Western Citadel.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 43-66. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.

- . "Hesban (Heshbon) 1978." *Revue biblique* 86, no. 1 (1979): 115-117. http://poj.peeters-leuven.be/content.php?url=journal&journal_code=RBI,
https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000775351&site=eds-live&authtype=ip_sso&custid=andrews.
- . "The Historical/Archaeological Significance of the Hesban North Church." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 121-141. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

Lebrun, Stanley (1)

LaBianca, Øystein S., Stanley Lebrun, Jared Wilson and Paul Roschman. "P-04 Animation of the Cultural Landscape of Hisban and Vicinity in the Longue Duree." Poster presented at the Celebration of Research and Creative Scholarship, Andrews University, Berrien Springs, MI, November 3, 2017. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/cor/2017/poster/4/>.

Lehmann, Clayton Miles (1)

Lehmann, Clayton Miles. "The Combined Caesarea Expeditions: The Excavation of Caesarea's Byzantine City Wall, 1989." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 121-131. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Lemaire, André (1)

Lemaire, André. Heshbôn = Hisbân?

Lenzen, C. J. (1)

Lenzen, C. J. "Reflections on Archaeology and Development." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 302-309. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.

Lepiksaar, Johannes (1)

Lepiksaar, Johannes. "Fish Remains from Tell Hesban, Jordan." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 169-210. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

Levy, Thomas E. (2)

Levy, Thomas E. and Muhammad Najjar. "Ancient Metal Production and Social Change in Southern Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 95-105. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Levy, Thomas E. and Neil G. Smith. "On-Site GIS Digital Archaeology. GIS-Based Excavation Recording in Southern Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 47-58. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Lewicka, Paulina B. (1)

Lewicka, Paulina B. "Challenges of Daily Life in Early-Ottoman Cairo: A Learned Sufi's Perspective. Preliminary Remarks on Al-Munāwī's Memorandum on Decent Behavior." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 57-85. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Libbey, W. (21)

Libbey, W. and F. E. Hoskins. "Appendices." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 323-375. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.

----- "The Dead Sea." In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 280-321. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.

- . “The Deir.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 208-229. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Edom and Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 58-68. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Gadara and the Decapolis.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 157-177: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Into Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 69-115. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Jerash to Madeba.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 228-247: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “The Jordan.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 137-156: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . *The Jordan Valley and Petra*. 2 vols. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Kerak.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 321: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Kerak to Shobek.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 1-34. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Madeba.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 260-285: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Madeba to Kerak.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 286-320: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Moab.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 248-259: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- . “Mount Hor.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 231-261. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>, <https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.

- “Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 117-143. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Petra in Detail.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 144-159. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Petra to the Dead Sea.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 262-279. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “The Second High Place at Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 191-207. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Shobek to Petra.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 35-57. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.
- “Theatre-Fairy Dell and High Place.” In *The Jordan Valley and Petra*, 160-189. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1905. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/501049>,
<https://archive.org/details/jordanvalleypetr01libb>.

Little, Robert M. (2)

Little, Robert M. “An Anthropological Preliminary Note on the First Season at Tell Hesban.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 7, no. 2 (1969): 232-239.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol7/iss2/4/>.

- “George Andrew Reisner and His Contemporaries.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 183-204. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Lock, Hilary M. (1)

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance and Hilary M. Lock. “The ShammäKh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Preliminary Report (First Season 2010).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 329-344.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/463>.

London, Blair D. (1)

London, Blair D. "Metallurgical Samples from Tell Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 147-160. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

London, Gloria A. (26)

Clark, Douglas R. and Gloria A. London. "Investigating Ancient Ceramic Traditions on Both Sides of the Jordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 100-110. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

London, Gloria A. "Aspects of Early Bronze and Late Iron Age Ceramic Technology at Tell El-Umeiri." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 383-419. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- "Ceramic Technology at Hisban." In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, 597-765. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.

----- "Ethnoarchaeological Examination of Workspaces for Rural Producers of Market-Oriented Wares." *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*, no. 53 (2024): 1-12.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2023.104329>. <https://www-sciencedirect-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/science/article/pii/S2352409X23005047>.

----- "Marks Incised on Rims and Handles Excavated at Tall Al-'umayri, 2000." In *The 2000 Season at Tall Al-'umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R.

Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 7, 351-363. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2017. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/9c23bbcd-2302-5cf5-a5ce-dfe568851394>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1003273028>.

----- “Sherds with Incised Marks or Repair Holes at Tall Al-‘umayri, 2004.” In *The 2004 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 9, 293-295. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2020. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/66169fa9-b165-5eba-9489-ecd314c584f9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1112139546>.

----- “Studies in Ceramic Technology at Tall Al-‘umayri, Field Seasons 1992-1998.” In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 458-481. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

London, Gloria A. and Douglas R. Clark, eds. *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, Occasional Papers / American Center of Oriental Research. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

----- “Architecture.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 29-32. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

----- “Conclusion.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 59-60. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

----- “The Economy.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 33-44. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

----- “Food and Feasts.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 45-48. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

----- “Introduction.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 1-4. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

- . “The Natural Environment and Its Conservation.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 5-47. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- . “The People.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 11-14. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- . “Religion.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 15-20. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- . “Settlements.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 21-28. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- . “Social Administration.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 51-54. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- . “Traditional Roles of Men, Women, and Children.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 55-58. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.
- . “Writing.” In *Ancient Ammonites & Modern Arabs: 5000 Years in the Madaba Plains of Jordan*, 49-50. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Oriental Research, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/39722898>.

London, Gloria A. and Marcel Den Nijs. “Quantitative Analysis of Sherds from Rujm Salim.” In *The 2002 Season at Tall Al-‘umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty and M. D. Vincent. Madaba Plains Project 8, 341-347. University Park, PA: Eisenbrauns, 2019. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8fb0f739-0677-5470-adc2-39962e6e5063>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1089840725>.

London, Gloria A., Heather Plint and Jennifer Smith. “Preliminary Petrographic Analysis of Pottery from Tell El-Umeiri and Hinterland Sites, 1987.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 429-440.

Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

London, Gloria A. and Robert Schuster. "Organization of Pottery Production in the Iron Age: Evidence from Tell Hesban and Tell El-Umayri." In *Exploring the Narrative. Jerusalem and Jordan in the Bronze and Iron Ages: Papers in Honour of Margreet Steiner*, edited by Eveline J. van der Steen, Jeannette Boertien and Noor Mulder-Hymans The Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies, 36-61. New York, NY: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2014. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/c8769b6d-6851-5d10-bb23-32da4e2f4be6>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/861919624>.

London, Gloria A. and Robert D. Shuster. "Organizational Aspects of Pottery Production in Central Jordan." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 135-155. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

London, Gloria A. and Marlene Sinclair. "An Ethnoarchaeological Survey of Potters in Jordan." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 420-428. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Long, Jesse C. Jr. (1)

Richard, Suzanne and Jesse C. Jr. Long. "Khirbet Iskander. A City in Collapse at the End of the Early Bronze Age." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 269-276. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Low, Russanne D. (7)

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Low, Russanne D. "Field F: The Eastern Shelf." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 170-231. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- "Field F: The Eastern Shelf." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 188-221. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

----- "Field F: The Eastern Shelf." In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 155-184. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

Low, Russanne D. and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Preliminary Observations on the Lithic Collection." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 350-351. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Lugenbeal, Edward, N. (1)

Lugenbeal, Edward, N. and James A. Sauer. "Seventh-Sixth Century B.C. Pottery from Area B at Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 10, no. 1 (1972): 21-101. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol10/iss1/2/>.

Lux-Wagner, Ute (1)

Lux-Wagner, Ute. "Ein Bemaltes Grab in Som, Jordanien." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 287-300. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Lynch, William Francis (20)

Lynch, William Francis “Constantinople, and Voyage to Syria.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 44-66. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “Cruise Along the Arabian Shore.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 367-372. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “Excursion to Masada.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 328-335. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From Ain El Fesiikiah to Ain Jidy (Engaddi).” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 282-300. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From Camp to the Capital of Moab.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 335-367. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From Ford of Scka to Pilgrim’s Ford.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 245-265. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From Fourth Camp on the Jordan to the Ford of Scka.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 211-244. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From Mar Saba to Jerusalem.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 389-400. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From New York to Port Mahon.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 1-7. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From Pilgrim’s Ford to Ain El Feshkah.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 266-281. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

----- “From St. Jean D’acre to Departure from the Sea of Galilee.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 67-97. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

[Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

- “From the Dead Sea to the Convent of Mar Saba.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 381-389. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “From the Falls of Buk’ah to Fourth Camping Place on the Jordan.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 186-210. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “From the Outlet of the Hot Springs of the Callirohoe to Ain Turâbeh.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 372-380. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “From the Sea of Galilee to the Falls of Buk’ah.—Departure of the Boats.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 171-185. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “From the Sea of Galilee to the Falls of Buk’ah.-Departure of the Boats.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 98-111. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “From the Source of the Jordan to Damascus, Ba’albek, and Beîrût.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 485-. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “Jerusalem.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 464-480. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “Port Mahon to Smyrna.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 8-14. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).
- “Smyrna to Constantinople.” In *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*, 48-70. Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Blanchard, 1849. [Https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9](https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015050671497&seq=9).

MacDonald, Burton (7)

Macdonald, Burton. “Archaeological Site Surveying in Jordan. The North American Contribution “. In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 27-35. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

----- “The Bible, Archaeology and Jordan.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 663-669. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

----- “Four Archaeological Surveys in Southern Jordan.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 161-168. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Macdonald, Burton, Andrew Bradshaw, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley and Scott Quaintance. “The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 1 (1999).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 44 (2000): 507-522.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1389>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley, Scott Quaintance and Andrew Bradshaw. “The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 2 (2000).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 395-411.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1169>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance, Wael Al-Hajaj and Aurélie Jouvenel. “The Shammakh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Second Season 2011.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 363-376.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/500>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance and Hilary M. Lock. “The ShammäKh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Preliminary Report (First Season 2010).” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 329-344.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/463>.

Magness, Jodi (2)

Magness, Jodi. Review of *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, by S. Douglas Waterhouse. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 318 (2000): 87-89.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1357736> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/1357736>.

----- “The Pottery from Area V/4 at Caesarea.” In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 133-145. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Mahamid, Basem (1)

Mahamid, Basem. “The Late Islamic Period (Ottoman).” In *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*, edited by Jehad Haron and Douglas R. Clark, 126-130. Amman, Jordan, 2022.
<https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.

Maher, Lisa A. (1)

Maher, Lisa A. “Microliths and Mortuary Practices. New Perspectives on the Epipalaeolithic in Northern and Eastern Jordan.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 195-202. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Mare, W. Harold (4)

Mare, W. Harold. “The 1974 Excavation at Tell Heshbon and Its Bearing on the Date of the Exodus.” *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* n. s. 5 (1975): 21-47.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/fbb38d35-9a06-564b-8151-4fc1655476ea>.

----- “Area C.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 63-78.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/20/>.

----- “Area C.1, 2, 3, 5, 7.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 51-70.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/30/>.

----- “Area G.6, 7, 9.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 109-112.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/24/>.

Masarwa, Alev (1)

Masarwa, Alev. “Performing the Occasion: The Chronograms of Māmayya Ar-Rūmī (930-985 or 987/1534-1577 or 1579).” In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Sen, 177-206. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Mattingly, Gerald L. (3)

Mattingly, Gerald L. Review of *Sedentarization and Nomadization: Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*, by Øystein S. LaBianca. *Andrews University*

Seminary Studies 32, no. 3 (1994): 284-286
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol32/iss3/15/>.

----- Review of Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity, by Paul J. Ray, Jr. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 365 (2012): 90-92. <https://doi.org/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.365.0090> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.365.0090>.

Mattingly, Gerald L. and James H. Pace. "Crossing Jordan by Way of the Karak Plateau." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 154-160. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Mattingly, Keith (1)

Mattingly, Keith and Theodore W. Burgh. "Lintel Inscription: Tall Hisban, Field M, Square 5, 2001." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 43, no. 2 (2005): 247-260.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol43/iss2/2/>.

Maxwell, C. Mervyn (2)

Maxwell, C. Mervyn. "Digging up the Past - Part 1." *Signs of the Times* 97, no. 1 (January 1970): 6-9. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/3870/>.

----- "Digging up the Past - Part 2." *Signs of the Times* 97, no. 2 (February 1970): 6-9.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/3871/>.

Mazani, Patrick (1)

Mazani, Patrick. *On the Plains of Moab: Reflections for the End Times*. Bloomington, IN: WestBow Press, 2017. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/148/>.

McPhillips, Stephen (1)

McPhillips, Stephen. Review of *Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, by Yvonne Gerber. *Levant* 46, no. 2 (2014): 316-318
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&uthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0002001963&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

McQuitty, Alison (1)

Mcquitty, Alison. "The Ottoman Period." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 561-594. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Meadow, Richard H. (1)

Meadow, Richard H. "The Study of Faunal Remains from Archaeological Sites." *The Biblical Archaeologist* 46, no. 1 (Wint 1983): 49-53. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3209691>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.2307/3209691>.

Mendenhall, George E. (1)

Mendenhall, George E. "Cultural History and the Philistine Problem." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 525-546. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Mendez, Michael Christian Orellana (1)

Mendez, Michael Christian Orellana. "Pottery Horizons of the Jalul Ceramic Assemblage in the Iron Age IIA-C from Square G4 in Its Historical and Geographical Context." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 59, no. 2 (2022): 275-276.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol59/iss2/14/>.

Merling, David (17)

Merling, David. "The Book of Joshua, Part I. Its Evaluation by Nonevidence." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 39, no. 1 (2001): 61-72.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol39/iss1/5/>.

----- "The Book of Joshua, Part II: Expectations of Archaeology." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 39, no. 2 (2001): 209-221. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol39/iss2/3/>.

----- "Charles Warren's Explorations between Nacur and Khirbet as-Suq." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 26-29. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

- “Claoma Fearing: A Favorite Dig Volunteer Dies.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 21, no. 2 (Spring 2000): 1-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/4/>.
- “Hesbon, Lost City of the Bible.” *Archaeology in the Biblical World* 1, no. 2 (1991): 10-17.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-general-publications/7/>.
- “Heshbon Expedition: 25th Anniversary Celebration.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 31, no. 1 (1993): 57-58. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol31/iss1/1>.
- “Heshbon’s Expedition’s Silver Anniversary.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 13, no. 2 (Spring 1992): 2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/114/>.
- “Museum Goes Electronic.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18, no. 1 (Winter 1997): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/136>.
- “The ‘Pools of Heshbon’: As Discovered by the Heshbon Expedition.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 211-223. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- “Symposium a Success.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 14, no. 1 & 2 (Winter-Spring 1993): 1-2.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/117/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/117).
- “A Tribute to Siegfried H. Horn for His Eighteenth Birthday and a Note on the Horn Archaeological Museum.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 26, no. 1 (1988): 115-116. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol26/iss1/18>.
- Merling, David and Lawrence T. Geraty, eds. *Hesban after 25 Years*. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- Younker, Randall W. and David Merling. “Excavations at Tall Jalul, 2005.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 26, no. 3 (Summer 2005): 1-2.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/24/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/24).
- “Jalul 2000.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 21, no. 4 (Fall 2000): 2. [https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/2/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/2).
- “Madaba Plains Project Tall Jalul, 1999.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 45-58. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/4>.

-----."Tall Jalul 2004." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 3 (Summer 2004): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/19/>.

Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. "Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Merrill, Eugene H. (1)

Merrill, Eugene H. "Archaeology and Old Testament Biblical Theology: Their Interface and Mutual Informativeness." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 26, no. 2 (2015): 26-42. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/jats/vol26/iss2/3/>.

Merrill, Selah (5)

Merrill, Selah. *East of the Jordan: A Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead and Bashan*. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1881.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/758015>.

-----."Exploration of the Jabbok." In *East of the Jordan: A Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead and Bashan*, 381-403. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1881. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/758015>.

-----."Lower Jordan Valley.—the Shittim Plain.—Continued." In *East of the Jordan: A Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead and Bashan*, 222-239. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1881. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/758015>.

-----."On the Lower Zerka, or Jabbok." In *East of the Jordan: A Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead and Bashan*, 372-380. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1881. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/758015>.

-----."A War-Cloud ". In *East of the Jordan: A Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead and Bashan*, 404-410. London, UK: Richard Bentley & Son, 1881. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/758015>.

Merry, Dwayne Lyall (1)

Merry, Dwayne Lyall. "The Bedouin of Southeast Jordan: An Ethnographic Study of the Beni Sakhr Tribe and a Comparison of Their Lore and Customs with Those Contained in the Book of Judges." Ph.D. dissertation, New York University, 1969.
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=?url=https://www.proquest.com/dissertations-theses/bedouin-southeast-jordan/docview/302461524/se-2?accountid=8313>. ProQuest Dissertations & Theses Global (7015970).

Meyer, Carol (1)

Meyer, Carol. "Gold, Granite, and Water: The Bir Umm Fawakhir Survey Project 1992." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 37-92. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Michèle Daviau, P. M. (7)

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Michèle Daviau, P. M. "Discovering Iron Age Towns in Central Jordan." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 164-182. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

----- "Field D: The Lower Southern Terrace." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 87-155. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Michèle Daviau, P. M. and Christopher R. Chadwick. "Shepherds and Weavers in a Global Economy. Moab in Late Iron Age II—Wadi Ath-Thamad Project (Khirbat Al-Mudayna)." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 309-314. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Michèle Daviau, P. M. and Paul Eugène Dion. "Independent and Well-Connected. The Ammonite Territorial Kingdom in Iron Age II." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 301-307. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Millard, Alan (1)

Millard, Alan. "Writing and Texts." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 659-662. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Miller, James E. (1)

Miller, James E. "The Bronze Ptolemaic Coin of Rujm Selim." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 381-382. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Mitchel, Larry A. (13)

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.

Mitchel, Larry A. "Caves, Storage Facilities, and Life at Hellenistic and Early Roman Hesban." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 97-107. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

- . “Conclusions.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 129-134. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Field D: The Lower Southern Terrace.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 282-298. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . “The Hellenistic and Roman Periods at Tell Hesban, Jordan.” Ph.D. dissertation, Andrews University, 2010. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/96/>.
- . “Introduction.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 3-16. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Tell Hesban Abbreviated Locus List for Strata 15-11.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 134-156. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Tell Hesban Objects for Strata 15-11.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 160-163. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Tell Hesban Stratum 11: Ca. A.D. 284-363.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 109-128. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Tell Hesban Stratum 12: Ca. A.D. 193-284.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 95-108. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Tell Hesban Stratum 13: Ca. A.D. 130-193.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 75-94. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.
- . “Tell Hesban Stratum 14: Ca. 63 B.C.-A.D. 130.” In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by

Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 43-74. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.

----- “Tell Hesban Stratum 15: Ca. 198-63 B.C.”. In *Hellenistic & Roman Strata: A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2nd Cent. B.C. To the 4th Cent. A.D.*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 7, 17-42. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1992. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/71/>.

Miura, Toru (1)

Miura, Toru. “Transition of the Ulama Families in Sixteenth Century Damascus.” In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 207-220. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Moody, Jacob (2)

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Jacob Moody. “Khirbet Safra 2018.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 3 (Summer 2018): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/75/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr. and Jacob Moody. “Safra 2019.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 40, no. 3 (Summer 2019): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/83/>.

Muslu, Cihan Yüksel (1)

Muslu, Cihan Yüksel. ““Nomadic” Borders of Ottoman Provinces during the Mamluk-Ottoman Imperial Transition.” In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 295-325. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Najjar, Muhammad (3)

Herr, Larry G. and Muhammad Najjar. “The Iron Age.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 323-346. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Levy, Thomas E. and Muhammad Najjar. "Ancient Metal Production and Social Change in Southern Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 95-105. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Simmons, Alan and Muhammad Najjar. "Is Big Reality Better? Life in the Resort Corridor-Ghwair I, a Small but Elaborate Neolithic Community in Southern Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 233-241. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Neeley, Michael P. (3)

Macdonald, Burton, Andrew Bradshaw, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley and Scott Quaintance. "The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 1 (1999)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 44 (2000): 507-522.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1389>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley, Scott Quaintance and Andrew Bradshaw. "The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 2 (2000)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 395-411.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1169>.

Neeley, Michael P. and Jane D. Peterson. "Crossing the Boundary to Domestication Economies: A Case Study from West-Central Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 203-210. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Neff, Hector (1)

Neff, Hector and Michael D. Glascock. "Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis of Iron Age Pottery from Hisban." In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, 767-776. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.

Neuffer, Julia (1)

Neuffer, Julia. "An Egyptian Time Scale and Old Testament Chronology." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 547-578. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Niemi, Tina M. (1)

Niemi, Tina M. "Torn Asunder. Earthquakes at Qasr at-Tilah." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 409-416. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Nitowski, Eugenia L. (3)

Kritzeck, James A. and Eugenia L. Nitowski. "The Rolling-Stone Tomb F.1 at Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 18, no. 1 (1980): 77-100.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol18/iss1/18/>.

Nitowski, Eugenia L. "Inscribed and Radiated-Type Byzantine Lamps." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 12, no. 1 (1974): 18-34.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol12/iss1/2/>.

----- "An Inscribed Mamluk Sherd." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 163-164. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/39/>.

Nowell, April (1)

Bisson, Michael S., April Nowell, Carlos E. Cordova and Regina Kalchugruber. "Neanderthals at the Crossroads. Middle Paleolithic Sites on the Madaba Plateau, Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 179-186. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

O'Connor, M. (1)

O'Connor, M. "The Ammonite Onomasticon: Semantic Problems." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 25, no. 1 (1987): 51-64.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol25/iss1/5/>.

Oleson, John Peter (1)

Oleson, John Peter. "From Nabataean King to Abbasid Caliph. The Enduring Attraction of Hawara/ Ai-Humayma, a Multi-Cultural Site in Arabia Petraea." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 447-455. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Olszewski, Deborah I. (1)

Coinman, Nancy R. and Deborah I. Olszewski. "Midnight at the Oasis. The End of the Pleistocene in Wadi Ai-Hasa." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 187-194. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Pace, James H. (1)

Mattingly, Gerald L. and James H. Pace. "Crossing Jordan by Way of the Karak Plateau." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 154-160. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Palmer, E. H. (1)

Palmer, E. H. "Moab." In *The Desert of the Exodus: Journeys on Foot in the Wilderness of the Forty Years' Wanderings; Undertaken in Connection with the Ordnance Survey of Sinai and the Palestine Exploration Fund*, 392-415. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1875.

Palva, Heikki (11)

Palva, Heikki. Artistic Colloquial Arabic. Traditional Narratives and Poems from Al-Balqa* (Jordan): Transcription, Translation, Linguistic and Metrical Analysis. *Studia Orientalia* 69. Helsinki, Finland: Finnish Oriental Society, 1992. <https://search.worldcat.org/es/title/28309998>.

-----, "Grammatical Features." In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Aḡārme Tribe (Al-Balqā' District, Jordan)*, 26-42. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensis, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.

- . “Influence of the Classicizing, Koineizing and Bedouinizing Tendencies.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 46-49. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . “Introduction.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 5-8. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . “The Language of the Poetic Passages.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 44-45. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . “Lexical Features.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 43. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . *Narratives and Poems from Hesbān: Arabic Texts Recorded among the Semi-Nomadic Al-Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*. Orientalia Gothoburgensia 3. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1978. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/619f1f0c-697c-5d57-873c-5a55bec4736f>.
- . “The Persons of the Narrative.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 94-95. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . “Phonetics and Phonemics.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 9-25. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . “Summary.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 50-55. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.
- . “Text.” In *Studies in the Arabic Dialect of the Semi-Nomadic Al Ağärme Tribe (Al-Balqā’ District, Jordan)*, 56-93. Göteborg, Sweden: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensia, 1976. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/3335194>.

Panigot, Gillian (2)

- Panigot, Gillian. “LaBianca Spends 4.5 Months in Jerusalem.” [Faculty & Staff]. *Focus* 55, no. 3 (Summer 2019): 17. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/85/>.
- . “LaBianca Spends 4.5 Months in Jerusalem.” *Andrews Agenda: Campus News* (1 October 2019). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/campus-news/vol2019/iss5/9>.

Pardee, Dennis (1)

Pardee, Dennis. "Literary Sources for the History of Palestine and Syria. II: Hebrew, Moabite, Ammonite, and Edomite Inscriptions." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 17, no. 1 (1979): 47-69. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol17/iss1/9/>.

Parker, S. Thomas (6)

Parker, S. Thomas. "Area C.4, 6, 8, 9, 10." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 71-107. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/31/>.

----- "Beyond Frankincense and Myrrh: Reconstructing the Economy of Roman 'Aqaba.'" In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 359-366. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

----- Review of Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity, by Larry G. Herr and James A. Sauer. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 371 (2014): 243-246.

<https://doi.org/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.371.0243> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.371.0243>.

----- "The Defense of Palestine and Transjordan from Diocletian to Heraclius." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 367-388. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.

----- "Projecting Power on the Periphery. Rome's Arabian Frontier East of the Dead Sea." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 349-357. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

----- "The Roman Period." In *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*, edited by Jehad Haron and Douglas R. Clark, 78-83. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.

Payne, J. Barton (1)

Payne, J. Barton. Review of *Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign at Tell Hesbân, a Preliminary Report*, by Roger S. Boraas and Siegfried H. Horn. *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 16, no. 2 (1973): 102-103

<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?url=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&authType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000434798&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Peake, Frederick Gerard (11)

- Peake, Frederick Gerard and Fridirīk J. Bīk. “Ajlun District.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 143-165. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “The Beduins.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 207-221. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Belqa District.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 166-182. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Circassians, Persians, Shishans, and Turkomans.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 222-226. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Kerak District.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 183-194. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Maan District.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 198-199. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Shobek District.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 200-201. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Tafila District.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 195-197. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Text Figures and Tribal Maps.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 227-253. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “Tribes in Wadi Musa and Petra.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 202-203. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.
- “The Tribes of Shera Mountains.” In *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes*, 204-206. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1147223>.

Pearlman, Roger M. (1)

- Pearlman, Roger M. “Amorite King Sihon the Basis for Both Naram-Sin and Hammurabi.” In *Torah Discovery Chronology: Torah Testimony and Ancient Civilization Alignment* Moshe Emes, 4 of 310. N.p.: Roger M. Pearlman, 2023.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1290430987>.

Pelto, Raymond W. (1)

Pelto, Raymond W. and Lawrence T. Geraty. "Archaeology Clarifications." [Letters]. *Focus* 43, no. 4 (Fall 2007): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/66/>.

Perry, Megan A. (2)

Huskey, Delphi, Megan A. Perry and Robert Tykor. "The Relationship between Isotopic Evidence of Childhood Diet and Childhood Rickets in a Nineteenth-Century Jordanian Bedouin Population." In *Society of American Archaeology: 89th Annual Meeting*. New Orleans, LA, April 18 2024. <https://www.saa.org/annual-meeting/programs/final-program>.

Perry, Megan A. and Patricia M. Bikai. "Petra's Churches. The Byzantines and Beyond." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 435-443. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Peters, Joris (1)

Peters, Joris, Nadja Pöllath and Angela Von Den Driesch. "Early and Late Bronze Age Transitional Subsistence at Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 305-347. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Peterson, Jane D. (1)

Neeley, Michael P. and Jane D. Peterson. "Crossing the Boundary to Domestication Economies: A Case Study from West-Central Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 203-210. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Piccirillo, Michele (1)

Piccirillo, Michele. "The Mosaics of Jordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 671-676. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Pini, Nicolò (1)

Pini, Nicolò. “‘The Times They Are a-Changin’: The Built Environment as a Resilience Marker of Social Identities in the Transjordan.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 14 (2022): 661-700. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Browse>.

Platt, Elizabeth E. (10)

Herr, Larry G. and Elizabeth E. Platt. “The Objects from the 1989 Season.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 358-399. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Platt, Elizabeth E. “The Cosmetic Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 197-224. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

----- “The Jewelry from Tell Hesban and Vicinity.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 225-294. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

----- “A Note on Processing the Objects from Tell Hesban.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 193-195. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

----- “The Objects.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 246-265. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- “The Objects.” In *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 4, 204-214. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

-----, “Umeiri Objects.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 355-368. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Platt, Elizabeth E. and Larry G. Herr. “The Objects.” In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-‘Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 156-170. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Ray, Paul J., Jr. and Elizabeth E. Platt. “The Textile Tools from Tell Hesban and Vicinity.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 161-196. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Vollenweider, Marie-Louise and Elizabeth E. Platt. “Miscellaneous Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 295-306. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Plint, Heather (1)

London, Gloria A., Heather Plint and Jennifer Smith. “Preliminary Petrographic Analysis of Pottery from Tell El-Umeiri and Hinterland Sites, 1987.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 429-440. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Polla, Silvia (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Silvia Polla, Andreas Springer and Sabrina Weihe. “Residue Analysis as Evidence of Activity Areas and Phased Abandonment in a Medieval Jordanian Village.” *Journal of Islamic Archaeology* 4, no. 2 (2017): 217-248. <https://doi.org/10.1558/jia.35274>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=a9h&AN=128011985&site=eds-live>.

Porada, Edith (1)

Porada, Edith. "Two Cylinder Seals from Umeiri, Nos. 49 and 363." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 381-386. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

Porras, Sean Patrick (1)

Porras, Sean Patrick. "Anthropomorphic and Zoomorphic Figurines of Tall Jalul from 1992 to 2007." M.A. thesis, Andrews University, 2012.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/theses/48/>.

Porter, Barbara A. (1)

Keller, Donald R., Barbara A. Porter and Christopher A. Tuttle. "Archaeology in Jordan, 2010 and 2011 Season." *American Journal of Archaeology* 116, no. 4 (2012): 693-750.
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.3764/aja.116.4.0693>.

Porter, Benjamin W. (3)

Porter, Benjamin W. Review of *New Insights into the Iron Age Archaeology of Edom, Southern Jordan*, by Thomas E. Levy. *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 382 (2019): 313-315. <https://doi.org/10.1086/705168> <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.1086/705168>.

Porter, Benjamin W., Bruce Routledge, Danielle Steen and Firas Al-Kawamla. "The Power of Place. The Dhiban Community through the Ages." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 315-322. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Routledge, Bruce and Benjamin W. Porter. "A Place in-Between. Khirbat Ai-Mudayna Ai-'Aiiya in the Early Iron Age." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 323-329. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Prag, Kay (1)

Prag, Kay. "A Walk in the Wadi Hesban." *Palestine Exploration Quarterly* 123, no. 1 (1991): 48-61. <https://doi.org/10.1179/peq.1991.123.1.48>.
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000873884&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Pratico, Gary D. (1)

Cooley, Robert E. and Gary D. Pratico. "Tell Dothan: The Western Cemetery, with Comments on Joseph Free's Excavations, 1953 to 1964." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 147-190. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Pöllath, Nadja (1)

Peters, Joris, Nadja Pöllath and Angela Von Den Driesch. "Early and Late Bronze Age Transitional Subsistence at Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 305-347. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Quaintance, Scott (4)

Macdonald, Burton, Andrew Bradshaw, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley and Scott Quaintance. "The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 1 (1999)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 44 (2000): 507-522.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1389>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Michael P. Neeley, Scott Quaintance and Andrew Bradshaw. "The Tafila-Busayra Archaeological Survey: Phase 2 (2000)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 395-411.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1169>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance, Wael Al-Hajaj and Aurélie Jouvenel. "The Shammakh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Second Season 2011." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 363-376.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/500>.

Macdonald, Burton, Larry G. Herr, Scott Quaintance and Hilary M. Lock. "The ShammäKh to Ayl Archaeological Survey, South- Ern Jordan: Preliminary Report (First Season 2010)." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 54 (2010): 329-344. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/463>.

Rainey, Anson F. (2)

- Rainey, Anson F. "Collaborative Research with the Madaba Plains Project by an Historical Geographer the 40th Anniversary of the Madaba Plains Project." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 94-96. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.
- "Historical Geography." In *Benchmarks in Time and Culture: An Introduction to the History and Methodology of Syro Palestine Archaeology*, edited by Joel F. Jr. Drinkard, Gerald L. Mattingly and J. Maxwell Miller. Archaeology and Biblical Studies 1, 353-368. Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5b9cbef5-c682-5d17-885a-eed87cb33475>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/16353317>.

Rast, Walter E. (1)

- Rast, Walter E. "Jim Sauer and Acor's Springtime." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 3-6. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.

Ratté, Christopher (1)

- Greenewalt, Crawford H., Christopher Ratté and Marcus L. Rautman. "The Sardis Campaigns of 1990 and 1991." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 1-36. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Rautman, Marcus L. (1)

- Greenewalt, Crawford H., Christopher Ratté and Marcus L. Rautman. "The Sardis Campaigns of 1990 and 1991." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 1-36. New Haven, CT:

Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Ray, Paul J., Jr. (76)

Deffengaugh, Miriam and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Roger Boraas Dies." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 1 (Winter 2015): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/65/>.

Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Khirbat Safra 2022." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 3 (Summer 2022): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/90/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane and Randall W. Younker. "Preliminary Report on the 2017 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2017." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 60 (2021): 523-529. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4587/>.

----- "Tall Jalul: 2016 and 2017 Seasons." *Archaeology in Jordan* 1 (2018): 51-52.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1269/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane, Helena Gregor, Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Preliminary Report on the 2014 and 2015 Seasons of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2014 and 2015." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 691-695. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5050>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Talmadge Gerald. "Khirbat Safra 2021." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 3 (Summer 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/87/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates and Randall W. Younker. "Jalul 2016." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 2 (Spring 2016): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/68/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane, Trisha Gallimore Broy and Jacob Moody. "Khirbet Safra 2018." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 3 (Summer 2018): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/75/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr. and Jacob Moody. "Safra 2019." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 40, no. 3 (Summer 2019): 2-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/83/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Randall W. Younker and Constance E. Gane. "Preliminary Report on the 2011 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2011." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 351-362.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/122/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Preliminary Report on the 2012 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2012." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 56 (2012): 201-205.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/107/>.

Herr, Larry G. and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Tall Umayri 2000." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 21, no. 4 (Fall 2000): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/2/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Madaba Plains Project 1997: Excavations and Restoration Work at Tall Hisban and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 43 (1999): 115-125. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5305>.

----- "Madaba Plains Project Tall Hisban, 1998." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 9-21. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/2/>.
----- "Preliminary Report of the 1997 Excavations and Restoration Work at Tall Hisban (June 18 to July 11, 1997)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 36, no. 2 (1998): 245-257.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol36/iss2/5/>.

Ray, Paul J., Jr. "2001 Annual Meeting." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 23, no. 1 (Winter 2002): 1-2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/9/>.

----- "2005 ASOR Annual Meeting." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 27, no. 1 (Winter 2006): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/29/>.

----- "2008 ASOR Annual Meeting." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 30, no. 2 (Spring 2009): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/40/>.

----- "2011 ASOR Meetings." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 1 (Winter 2012): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/53/>.

----- "Annual at the Alamo." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 26, no. 1 (Winter 2005): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/25/>.

----- "Annual Meetings." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 24, no. 1 (Winter 2003): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/17/>.

- . “ASOR 2006.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 28, no. 1 (Winter 2007): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/33/>.
- . “ASOR 2007.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 2 (Spring 2008): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/36/>.
- . “ASOR 2009.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 2 (Spring 2010): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/44/>.
- . “ASOR 2010 Annual Meeting.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 1 (Winter 2011): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/49/>.
- . “ASOR 2012.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 34, no. 1 (Winter 2013): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/57/>.
- . “ASOR 2013 Annual Meeting.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 35, no. 1 (Winter 2014): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/61/>.
- . “ASOR 2014.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 36, no. 1 (Winter 2015): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/65/>.
- . “ASOR 2015.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 1 (Winter 2016): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2904/>.
- . “ASOR 2016 Annual Meeting.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 38, no. 2 (Spring 2017): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/72/>.
- . “ASOR 2017 Annual Meeting.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 2 (Spring 2018): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/76/>.
- . “ASOR 2018 Annual Meeting.” *The Institute of Archaeology and Horn Archaeological Museum Newsletter* 40, no. 2 (2019): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2895/>.
- . “ASOR 2019 Annual Meeting.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 41, no. 3 (Summer 2020). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/79/>.
- . “ASOR 2020.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 2 (Spring 2021): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/88/>.
- . “ASOR 2021.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 2 (Spring 2022): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/91/>.

- . “ASOR Annual Meeting 2003.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 1 (Winter 2004): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/21/>.
- . “ASOR Meets in Boston.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 20, no. 4 (Fall 1999): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/5/>.
- . “Bisheh Dies.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 43, no. 2 (Spring 2022): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/91/>.
- . “Chronology.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 43-64. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “Conclusions.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 167-172. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “Connectivity: Transjordan during the Persian Period.” In *Connectivity in Antiquity Globalization as a Long-Term Historical Process*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Sandra Arnold Scham. Approaches to Anthropological Archaeology, 75-92. London, UK: Equinox, 2006. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/145/>.
- . “End of an Era.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 42, no. 4 (Fall 2021): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/86/>.
- . “The Evolution of the Archaeological Methodology at Tell Hesban.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 13-42. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- , ed. *Hesban 12: Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 12. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- . “Hesban and Vicinity in Iron I.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 75-120. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “Hesban and Vicinity in Iron II.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 121-158. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “Hesban and Vicinity in the Hellenistic Period.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 159-166. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.

- . “Hesban and Vicinity in the Late Bronze Age.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 65-74. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “Hisban 1998.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 19, no. 3 (Summer 1998): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/140/>.
- . “Institute Update.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 27, no. 2 (Spring 2006): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/28/>.
- . “Institute/Museum Update.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 34, no. 2 (Spring 2013): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/56/>.
- . “Introduction.” In *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 6, 3-12. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “Introduction.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 3-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- . “Jordan Conference in Amman.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 2 (Spring 2016): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/68/>.
- . “Jordan Conference in Berlin.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 34, no. 4 (Fall 2013): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/54/>.
- . “Jordan Conference in Florence.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 40, no. 3 (Summer 2019): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/83/>.
- . “Jordan Conference in Paris.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 3 (Summer 2010): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/43/>.
- . “Jordan Conference in Washington.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 28, no. 4 (Fall 2007): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/30/>.
- . “Jordanian Expo.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 19, no. 2 (Spring 1998): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/139/>.
- . “Ralph Hendrix Dies.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 38, no. 2 (Spring 2017): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/72/>.

- . “Regional ASOR.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 39, no. 4 (Fall 2018): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/74/>.
- . “Research.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 28, no. 2 (Spring 2007): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/32/>.
- . “A Series of Iron Age Domestic Buildings in Field C at Tall Jalul.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 13 (2019): 531-538. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1513/>.
- . “Student Support.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 4 (Fall 2012): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/50/>.
- . “Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age.” Ph.D. dissertation, Andrews University, 2000. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/134/>.
- . *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*. Hesban 6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2001. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/70/>.
- . “William Shea Dies.” *The Institute of Archaeology and Horn Archaeological Museum Newsletter* 41, no. 1 (2020). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2893/>.
- . “Zaben at Jalul.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15, no. 3 (Summer 1994): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/123/>.
- . “Zaben Studies Jalul Pottery.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 15, no. 1 & 2 (Winter-Spring 1994): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/122/>.
- Ray, Paul J., Jr. and Wade R. Kotter. “Objects of Stone, Clay, Bone, and Ivory from Tell Hesban and Vicinity.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 111-146. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- Ray, Paul J., Jr. and Elizabeth E. Platt. “The Textile Tools from Tell Hesban and Vicinity.” In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 161-196. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.
- Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2009 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalūl Excavations 2009.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 27-34. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/120/>.

Younker, Randall W., Paul Z. Gregor and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "The 2011 Excavations at Tall Jalul." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 3 (Summer 2011): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/47/>.

----- "Tall Jalul 2012." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 2 (Spring 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/52/>.

Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. "Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Redford, Donald B. (1)

Redford, Donald B. "The Scarab Seal Impression." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 379-380. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Reeve, John M. (1)

Reeve, John M. "Parallels to a Rare Double-Spouted Early Roman Oil Lamp from Tomb E.6, Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 18, no. 2 (1980): 169-172. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol18/iss2/11/>.

Reeves, M. Barbara (1)

Dudley, Dennine and M. Barbara Reeves. "Luxury in the Desert. A Nabataean Palatial Residence at Wadi Ramm." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 401-407. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Reiswig, Bethany (1)

Reiswig, Bethany. "Production Technology of Bronze Age and Iron Age Pottery from Tall Al-'Umayri, Jordan." In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 482-504. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Rhoads, Carrie (1)

Rhoads, Carrie. "Clark Lecture." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 28, no. 2 (Spring 2007): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/32/>.

Richard, Suzanne (2)

Richard, Suzanne. "On the Periphery of the Madaba Plains Project." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 79-93. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.

Richard, Suzanne and Jesse C. Jr. Long. "Khirbet Iskander. A City in Collapse at the End of the Early Bronze Age." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 269-276. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Rochat, Joyce (15)

Rochat, Joyce. "Chapter 1." In *Survivor*, 1-23. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

----- "Chapter 2." In *Survivor*, 25-55. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

----- "Chapter 3." In *Survivor*, 57-88. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

----- "Chapter 4." In *Survivor*, 89-106. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

----- "Chapter 5." In *Survivor*, 107-127. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

----- "Chapter 6." In *Survivor*, 129-154. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

- . “Chapter 7.” In *Survivor*, 155-186. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “Chapter 8.” In *Survivor*, 187-208. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “Chapter 9.” In *Survivor*, 209-229. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “Chapter 10.” In *Survivor*, 231-250. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “Chapter 11.” In *Survivor*, 251-283. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “Chapter 12.” In *Survivor*, 285-307. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “Chapter 13.” In *Survivor*, 309-332. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.
- . “One Day at a Time.” *Lake Union Herald* 68, no. 30 (10 August 1976): 4.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1976-publications/1/>.
- . *Survivor*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1987.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/31941fa9-68ea-5517-9184-0988dc493073>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/15201117>.

Rohl, Darrell J. (1)

Rohl, Darrell J. “Students Present at Conference.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 3 (Summer 2008): 1.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/35/>.

Rollefson, Gary O. (1)

Rollefson, Gary O. and Zeidan A. Kafafi. “The Rediscovery of the Neolithic Period in Jordan.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited

by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 211-218. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Rollston, Christopher A. (1)

Rollston, Christopher A. "Heshbon A4 (= Heshbon II): A New Reading of a Personal Name." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 350 (2008): 87-90. <https://doi.org/10.1086/BASOR25609266>. <https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.1086/BASOR25609266>.

Ronza, María Elena (5)

LaBianca, Øystein S. and María Elena Ronza. "Interpretation and Presentation of a Multi-Period Site the Case of Tall Hisban." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 10 (2009): 443-458. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5045>.

-----, "Narrating Contested Pasts: Lessons Learned at Tall ḤIsbān." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 657-674. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1014/>.

-----, "Site Custody Activism in Jordan: Introducing Sela and Alraqeem." *Levant* 54, no. 3 (2022/09/02 2022): 444-450. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00758914.2022.2158649>. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4684/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., María Elena Ronza and Jeffrey P. Hudon. "Hisban 2012." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 3 (Summer 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/51/>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Martin Smith and María Elena Ronza. "Hisban Visitor Center Charette." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 2 (Spring 2010): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/44/>.

Ronza, María Elena and Martin Smith. "Building Guidelines for a Restoration Project to Promote Public Awareness : The Nabulsi's Farmhouse in ḤIsbān - Jordan Partnering Architecture, Archaeology and Community Development." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 11 (2013): 525-541. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5306>.

Root, Rhonda (3)

Eggler, Jürg, Larry G. Herr and Rhonda Root. "Seals and Seal Impressions from Excavation Seasons 1984-2000." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and

Øystein S. LaBianca. *Madaba Plains Project 5*, 234-304. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Root, Rhonda. "The Artist's Role in Archaeology." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 127-134. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.

Solis, Ariel and Rhonda Root. "Using Bim (Building Information Modeling) to Vizualize and Share Archaeological Data at Tall Hisban, Jordan." In *Annual Meeting of the American Schools of Oriental Research*. San Diego, CA, 2019. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1173/>.

Roschman, Paul (1)

LaBianca, Øystein S., Stanley Lebrun, Jared Wilson and Paul Roschman. "P-04 Animation of the Cultural Landscape of Hisban and Vicinity in the Longue Duree." Poster presented at the Celebration of Research and Creative Scholarship, Andrews University, Berrien Springs, MI, November 3, 2017. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/cor/2017/poster/4/>.

Rose, Jerome C. (1)

Rose, Jerome C., Mahmoud El-Najjar and Dolores L. Burke. "Bioarchaeology of North Jordan. A Decade of Cooperative American and Jordanian Student Research." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 420-426. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Routledge, Bruce (2)

Porter, Benjamin W., Bruce Routledge, Danielle Steen and Firas Al-Kawamla. "The Power of Place. The Dhiban Community through the Ages." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 315-322. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Routledge, Bruce and Benjamin W. Porter. "A Place in-Between. Khirbat Ai-Mudayna Ai-'Aiiya in the Early Iron Age." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 323-329. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Running, Leona G. (2)

Geraty, Lawrence T. and Leona G. Running, eds. *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, Hesban, vol. 3. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.

Running, Leona G. "In Memoriam." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 14, no. 3 & 4 (Summer-Fall 1993): 1-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/118/>.

Russell, Malcolm B. (1)

Russell, Malcolm B. "Hesban during the Arab Period: A.D. 635 to the Present." In *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 3, 25-36. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.

Römer, Claudia (1)

Römer, Claudia. "An Attempt at Reconstructing the Ottoman Correspondence during Grand Vizier İbrāhīm Paşa's 1525 Mission to Egypt." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 115-126. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Salem, Hamed (1)

Salem, Hamed. "An Ethno-Archaeological Approach to Ottoman Pottery." In *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant*, edited by Bethany J. Walker, 23-36. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/27799195>.

Sanders, Todd K. (1)

Sanders, Todd K. "An Ammonite Ostracon from Tall Al-Umayri." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 331-336. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Sandness, Gerald A. (2)

Clark, Douglas R., Jon A. Cole and Gerald A. Sandness. "Landscape Resources and Human Occupation of Ancient Jordan: A Perspective from Subsurface Mapping Techniques Utilized by the Madaba Plains Project." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 6 (1997): 36-38. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/880>.

Cole, Jon A. and Gerald A. Sandness. "Ground Penetrating Radar." In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 440-441. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Santini Rivas, Abelardo (1)

Santini Rivas, Abelardo. "Religious Syncretism in Transjordan during the Iron Age as Seen in Tall Jalul and Khirbet Atarutz." In *Searching the Scriptures: Andrews University Seminary Emerging Scholars Pay Tribute to Their Professors*, edited by Slaviša Janković, 201-212. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2017.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/37/>.

Sauer, James A. (10)

Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.

----- "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.

Lugenbeal, Edward, N. and James A. Sauer. "Seventh-Sixth Century B.C. Pottery from Area B at Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 10, no. 1 (1972): 21-101.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol10/iss1/2/>.

Sauer, James A. "Area B." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 35-71.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/4/>.

----- "Area B and Square D.4." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 29-62.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/18>.

----- "Area B and Square D.4." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 31-49.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/29/>.

- . “Area B and Square D.4.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 133-167. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/19/>.
- . *Heshbon Pottery, 1971; a Preliminary Report on the Pottery from the 1971 Excavations at Tell H̄EsbâN*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1973. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/8160c56f-e1e2-52fd-9796-8404a4650c8c>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/668946>.
- . “The Pottery at Hesban and Its Relationships to the History of Jordan: An Interim Hesban Pottery Report, 1993.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 225-281. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.
- . “Umayyad Pottery from Sites in Jordan.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 301-330. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Saunders, Shari (1)

- Bikai, Patricia M., Chrysanthos Kanelopoulos and Shari Saunders. “Gods and Vineyards at Beidha.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 369-374. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Savage, Stephen H. (2)

- Savage, Stephen H. “Controlling Space at the Regional Level. Geographic Information Systems (GIS) and Jidis in Jordan.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 37-46. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

- Savage, Stephen H., Steven E. Falconer and Timothy P. Harrison. “The Early Bronze Age City States of the Southern Levant: Neither Cities nor States.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 285-297. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Schaub, R. Thomas (2)

Chesson, Meredith S. and R. Thomas Schaub. "Death and Dying on the Dead Sea Plain. Fifa, Khirbat Al-Khanazir, and Bab Adh-Dhra' Cemeteries." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 253-260. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Schaub, R. Thomas and Meredith S. Chesson. "Life in the Earliest Walled Towns on the Dead Sea Plain. Bab Adh-Dhra' and an-Numayra ". In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 245-252. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Scherer, Andreas Georg (1)

Eichner, Jens and Andreas Georg Scherer. "'Die 'Teiche' Von Hesbon': Eine Exegetisch-Archäologische Glosse Zu Cant 7,5ba." *Biblische Notizen* 109 (2001): 10-14. <https://www.herder.de/bn-nf/>; <https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0001254944&site=eds-live&authtype=ip,sso&custid=andrews>.

Schmitt, Hans-Christoph (1)

Schmitt, Hans-Christoph. "Das Hesbonlied Num. 21,27aßb–30 Und Die Geschichte Der Stadt Hesbon." *Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas* 104 (1988): 26-43. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27931325>.

Schnurrenberger, Douglas W. (7)

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christpherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>, <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

Low, Russanne D. and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Preliminary Observations on the Lithic Collection." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 350-351. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Schnurrenberger, Douglas W. "Geological Background to the Tall Al-Umayri Region." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 311-319. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

----- "Locating Intact Archaeological Sites in the Tall Al-Umayri Region." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 320-322. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997.

<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

----- "Preliminary Comments on the Geology of the Tell El-Umeiri Region." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 370-376. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.

<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- "A Preliminary Report on Basalt Sources in Central and Northern Jordan." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 308-310. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997.

<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Schnurrenberger, Douglas W. and Jon A. Cole. "Land Use Management in the Tall Al-Umayri Region." In *The 1989 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 3, 352-366. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/78/>.

Schryver, James G. (1)

Bedal, Leigh-Ann and James G. Schryver. "Nabataean Landscape and Power. Evidence from the Petra Garden and Pool Complex." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 375-383. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Schultz, Warren (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. "Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Schurch, Maylan (2)

Schurch, Maylan. "The Art of the Ancients: A Way of Looking at Their World." *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 2, no. 4 (Spring 1981): 1-5.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/jaham-news/96/>.

----- "The Art of the Ancients: A Way of Looking at Their World, Part II." *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 3, no. 1 (Summer 1981): 2-4.

Schuster, Robert (1)

London, Gloria A. and Robert Schuster. "Organization of Pottery Production in the Iron Age: Evidence from Tell Hesban and Tell El-Umayri." In *Exploring the Narrative. Jerusalem and Jordan in the Bronze and Iron Ages: Papers in Honour of Margreet Steiner*, edited by Eveline J. van der Steen, Jeannette Boertien and Noor Mulder-Hymans. The Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies, 36-61. New York, NY: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2014. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/c8769b6d-6851-5d10-bb23-32da4e2f4be6>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/861919624>.

Seger, J. D. (1)

Seger, J. D. Review of *A Century of Biblical Archaeology*, by P. R. S. Moorey. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 115, no. 4 (1995): 720–721. <https://doi.org/10.2307/604765>
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/604765>.

Şen, Güл (3)

Conermann, Stephan and Güл Şen. "Introduction: A Transitional Point of View." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 13-32. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Şen, Güл. "Ottoman Servant, Mamluk Rebel? Narrative Strategies in Sixteenth-Century Ottoman Historiography - the Example of Jānbirdī Al-Ghazālī's Downfall." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth*

Century, edited by Stephan Conermann and Gül Şen, 327-342. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

- “Rethinking the Early Ottoman Period in Jordan: The Case of Tall Ḥisbān.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 13 (2019): 311-319.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/2615>.

Shackelford, Collins (1)

Shackelford, Collins and F. J. Wende. *The Land of Christ: Views of His Birth Place, Wanderings, Labors, and Crucifixion as Seen Today*. Chicago, IL: M. A. Donohue, 1902.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-books/4/>.

Shea, William H. (3)

Shea, William H. “The Inscribed Tablets from Tell Deir Alla. Part I.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 27, no. 1 (1989): 21-37.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol27/iss1/15/>.

----- “Ostracon II from Heshbon.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 15, no. 2 (1977): 217-222. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol15/iss2/15/>.

----- “Proto-Sinaitic Inscription 357.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 449-464. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Shuster, Robert D. (1)

London, Gloria A. and Robert D. Shuster. “Organizational Aspects of Pottery Production in Central Jordan.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 135-155. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

Sigrist, R. Marcel (1)

Sigrist, R. Marcel. “Cuneiform Tablets in the Museum.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 1, no. 4 (1980): 1-8. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/147/>.

Simmons, Alan (1)

Simmons, Alan and Muhammad Najjar. "Is Big Reality Better? Life in the Resort Corridor-Ghwair I, a Small but Elaborate Neolithic Community in Southern Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 233-241. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Sinclair, Marlene (1)

London, Gloria A. and Marlene Sinclair. "An Ethnoarchaeological Survey of Potters in Jordan." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 420-428. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Slama, Petr (1)

Slama, Petr. Review of *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, by Thomas E. Levy. *Teologická reflexe* 6, no. 1 (2000): 81-84
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?url=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&authType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0001403013&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Smith II, Andrew M. (1)

Smith II, Andrew M. "Beyond the Nabataean and Roman City. Surveying the Central and Southern Wadi 'Arabah." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 393-400. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Smith, Jennifer (1)

London, Gloria A., Heather Plint and Jennifer Smith. "Preliminary Petrographic Analysis of Pottery from Tell El-Umeiri and Hinterland Sites, 1987." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 429-440. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Smith, Martin (2)

LaBianca, Øystein S., Martin Smith and María Elena Ronza. "Hisban Visitor Center Charrette." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 2 (Spring 2010): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/44/>.

Ronza, Maria Elena and Martin Smith. "Building Guidelines for a Restoration Project to Promote Public Awareness : The Nabulsi's Farmhouse in Ḥisbān - Jordan Partnering Architecture, Archaeology and Community Development." *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 11 (2013): 525-541. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5306>.

Smith, Neil G. (1)

Levy, Thomas E. and Neil G. Smith. "On-Site GIS Digital Archaeology. GIS-Based Excavation Recording in Southern Jordan." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 47-58. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Smoak, Jeremy D. (1)

Smoak, Jeremy D. Review of *Complex Communities: The Archaeology of Early Iron Age West-Central Jordan*, by Benjamin W. Porter. *Near Eastern Archaeology* 78, no. 2 (2015): 124-125
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?url=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&authType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLAn3820020&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

Snively, Samantha (1)

Snively, Samantha. "Young Volunteer Finds Old Seal at Jordan Field School." *Lake Union Herald* 105, no. 9 (September 2013): 19. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/luh-pubs/213/>.

Solis, Ariel (1)

Solis, Ariel and Rhonda Root. "Using Bim (Building Information Modeling) to Vizualize and Share Archaeological Data at Tall Hisban, Jordan." In *Annual Meeting of the American Schools of Oriental Research*. San Diego, CA, 2019.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1173/>.

Spencer, John R. (1)

Spencer, John R. Review of *A Century of Biblical Archaeology*, by P. R. S. Moorey. *The Biblical Archaeologist* 56, no. 1 (1993): 50-51. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3210365>
<https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.2307/3210365>.

Springer, Andreas (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Silvia Polla, Andreas Springer and Sabrina Weihe. "Residue Analysis as Evidence of Activity Areas and Phased Abandonment in a Medieval Jordanian Village." *Journal of Islamic Archaeology* 4, no. 2 (2017): 217-248.
<https://doi.org/10.1558/jia.35274>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=a9h&AN=128011985&site=eds-live>.

St. Clair, Becky (2)

St. Clair, Becky. "Developing the Future to Preserve the Past." *Lake Union Herald* 108, no. 10 (October 2016): 18-21. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/luh-students/9/>.

St. Clair, Becky and Christopher Wheeler. "Archaeology Professor Presents at Smithsonian: Øystein LaBianca Shares Hisban Project for World Heritage Day." *Andrews Agenda: Campus News* 2016, no. 2 (20 April 2016). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/campus-news/vol2016/iss2/8/>.

Staff Writer (47)

Staff Writer. "1989 Season Scheduled for Tell Ell-'Umeiri." *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 10, no. 1 (Winter 1989): 2.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/105/>.

----- "Andrews Digs in 1986." *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 7, no. 1 & 2 (Winter/Spring 1986): 3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/141/>.

----- "Andrews Sponsors Excavation." *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 8, no. 2 (Spring 1987): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/144/>.

----- "Andrews to Dig in 1984." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 4, no. 6 (Fall 1983): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/154/>.

----- "Anthropology Professor Publishes Book." [Faculty & Staff]. *Focus* 58, no. 2 (Spring 2022): 16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/96/>.

- . "Autumn Conference on Religion & Science." [Campus Update]. *Focus* 57, no. 4 (Fall 2021): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/94/>.
- . "Calling All Heshbonites!". *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 13, no. 3 (Summer 1992): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/120/>.
- . "Cover Design of the MPP 1." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 11, no. 3 (Summer 1990): 6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/112/>.
- . "Curator's First Decade." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 17, no. 2 (1996): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/131/>.
- . "Dig Display." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 11, no. 3 (Summer 1990): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/112/>.
- . "Digging a Tell." *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 1, no. 3 (Winter 1980): 2-4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/93/>.
- . "Geraty Leaves Andrews Archaeology Program for College Presidency." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 6, no. 2 & 3 (Summer/Fall 1985): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/149/>.
- . "Hesban 1 Publication." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 12, no. 1 & 2 (Winter/Spring 1991): 9. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/112/>.
- . "Heshbonites Celebrate: The Heshbon Expedition 24th Anniversary: 1968-1993." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 14, no. 1 & 2 (Winter-Spring 1993): 3-4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/117/>.
- . "Heshbon Receives Kudos at Recent Professional Meetings." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 5, no. 1 (1984): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/153/>.
- . "Heshbonites Celebrate 15 Year Reunion." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 4, no. 5 (Summer 1983): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/155/>.
- . "Incorrection." [Letters]. *Focus* 43, no. 2 (Spring 2007): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/64/>.
- . "Institute of Archaeology Celebrates 40th Anniversary." [Campus Update]. *Focus* 43, no. 3 (Summer 2007): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/65/>.
- . "Institute Personnel at ASOR." *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 10, no. 4 (Fall 1989): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/110/>.

- . “Jordan Dig Postponed.” *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 7, no. 3 (Summer 1986): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/111/>.
- . “Lawrence T. Geraty.” [Andrews Life]. *Focus* 45, no. 2 (Spring 2009): 8-9. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/27/>.
- . “Lost Tomb of Jesus.” [Campus Update]. *Focus* 43, no. 1 (Winter 2007): 7. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/63/>.
- . “The Madaba Plains Project.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 3, no. 1 (Summer 1981): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/100/>.
- . “The Madaba Plains Project.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 2, no. 1 (Summer 1980): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/97/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project—1989.” *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 10, no. 2/3 (Spring/Summer 1989): 1, 4-6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/103/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project Field Expedition.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 14, no. 3 & 4 (1993): 4-5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/118/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project Report: The First Two Weeks.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 5, no. 2 (Spring 1984): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/152/>.
- . “Madaba Plains Project Reunion and Updates.” [Alumni Homecoming]. *Focus* 53, no. 3 (Summer 2017): 16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/77/>.
- . “The Madaba Plains Project Update.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 3, no. 3 (Winter 1982): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/102/>.
- . “MCH Grant to Fund Heshbon Exhibit.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 2, no. 2 (Fall 1980): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/98/>.
- . “Nelson Glueck.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 2, no. 2 (Fall 1980): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/98/>.
- . “New Excavations at Jalul.” *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 1, no. 1 (Summer 1979): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/94/>.
- . “A New Look for the Newsletter.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 11, no. 1 & 2 (Winter/Spring 1990): 1-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/108/>.

- . "Professor Featured Speaker at World Heritage Day." [Faculty & Staff]. *Focus* 52, no. 2 (Spring 2016): 15. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/72/>.
- . "Rediscovering San Miceli." [Research at Andrews]. *Focus* 52, no. 3 (Summer 2016): 5-8. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/73/>.
- . "Results of Tell El-'Umeiri's First Season Being Published." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 6, no. 2 & 3 (Summer/Fall 1985): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/149/>.
- . "Still Diggin' It: Tell Hesban at 30." [Campus Update]. *Focus* 34, no. 2 (Spring 1998): 6. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/31/>.
- . "Students Reconstruct Vessels." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 11, no. 1 & 2 (Winter/Spring 1990): 4. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/108/>.
- . "Tell El-'Umeiri." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 4, no. 6 (Fall 1983): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/154/>.
- . "Tell Hesban 1997." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18, no. 3 (Summer 1997): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/129/>.
- . "Tell Heshbon: 3,000 Years of Frontier Life." *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 2, no. 3 (Winter 1981): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/95/>.
- . "Tell Jawa Excavations 1991." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 12, no. 3 (Summer 1991): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/107/>.
- . "Tenth Annual Honors Church." [Campus Update]. *Focus* 56, no. 4 (Fall 2020): 9. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/91/>.
- . "Umeiri Exhibit Visits Andrews." *Newsletter: Horn Archaeological Museum, The Institute of Archaeology* 9, no. 3 & 4 (Summer/Autumn 1988): 8. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/104/>.
- . "Visiting Scholar Utilizes Museum." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 12, no. 1 & 2 (Witner/Spring 1991): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/112/>.
- . "What Is a Tell?". *Newsletter: Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum* 1, no. 2 (Fall 1979). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/106/>.
- . "Young Volunteer Finds Very Old Seal." [Campus Update]. *Focus* 49, no. 2 (Spring 2013): 7. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/focus/10/>.

Steen, Danielle (1)

Porter, Benjamin W., Bruce Routledge, Danielle Steen and Firas Al-Kawamla. "The Power of Place. The Dhiban Community through the Ages." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 315-322. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Stein, Diana L. (1)

Gavin, Carney E. S. and Diana L. Stein. "Seals from Sippar at Andrews and Harvard." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 491-499. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Stewart, Robert B. (2)

Crawford, Patricia, Øystein S. LaBianca and Robert B. Stewart. "The Flotation Remains: A Preliminary Report." In *Heshbon 1974. The Fourth Campaign at Tell Hesban: A Preliminary Report*. Andrews University Monographs: Studies in Religion 9, 185-187. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1976.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/hisban-excavations-1974-publications/5/>.

----- "The Flotation Remains: A Preliminary Report." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 185-186. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/35/>.

Stirling, James H. (3)

Stirling, James H. "Areas E, F, and G.10." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 101-106. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/22/>.

----- "The Human Skeletal Remains from Hesban's Cemeteries." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 253-258. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/10/>.

----- "Human Skeletal Remains from Tell Hesban, 1974." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1974): 201-204. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/37/>.

Stordalen, Terje (2)

Stordalen, Terje. "Heshbon in the Biblical Record: A History of Remembering." In *Levantine Entanglements. Cultural Productions, Long-Term Changes and Globalizations in the*

Eastern Mediterranean, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Terje Stordalen, 189-201. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2021. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/191/>.

- “Heshbon: The History of a Biblical Memory.” In *New Perspectives on Old Testament Prophecy and History: Essays in Honour of Hans M. Barstad*, edited by Rannfrid I. Thelle, Terje Stordalen and Mervyn E. J. Richardson, 246-263. Boston, MA: Brill, 2015. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/34cc2315-b041-5629-9470-92a8237543b1>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/904036913>.

Storfjell, J. Bjørnar (7)

Hendrix, Ralph E., Philip R. Drey and J. Bjørnar Storfjell. “Analyzing Ancient Pottery.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 7-23. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

----- “Characterizing Archaeological Periods.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 73-205. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

----- “Researching Pottery Morphology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 1-6. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

----- “Standardizing Pottery Terminology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 24-56. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

----- “Summarizing Ancient Chronology.” In *Ancient Pottery of Transjordan: An Introduction Utilizing Published Whole Forms, Late Neolithic through Late Islamic*, 57-72. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1997. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/0eb2a640-7583-561b-adc0-2233355d5bfa>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/36411926?oclcNum=36411926>.

Storfjell, J. Bjørnar. “Byzantine Hesban: The Site in Its Archaeological and Historical Context.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 109-119. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.

<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

-----. "The Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban, Jordan in the Byzantine Period." Ph.D. dissertation, Andrews University, 1983. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/149/>.

Sweet, R. F. G. (1)

Sweet, R. F. G. "Some Observations on the Edict of Ammisaduqa Prompted by Text C." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 579-600. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Terian, Abraham (5)

Terian, Abraham. "Coins from the 1968 Excavations at Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 9, no. 2 (1971): 147-160. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol9/iss2/4/>.

-----. "Coins from the 1971 Excavations at Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 12, no. 1 (1974): 35-46. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol12/iss1/3/>.

-----. "Coins from the 1973 and 1974 Excavations at Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 133-142. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/28/>.

-----. "Coins from the 1976 Excavations at Heshbon." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 18, no. 2 (1980): 173-178. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol18/iss2/10/>.

-----. "The Coins from the Excavations at Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 307-350. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Thiele, Edwin R. (1)

Thiele, Edwin R. "Two New Assyrian Synchronisms with Jehoash and Menahem." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 601-619. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Thompson, Henry O. (5)

- Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.
- . "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973).
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.
- Thompson, Henry O. "Area C." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 72-88.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/5/>.
- . "Area C." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 169-182.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/20/>.
- . "An Iron Age Tomb at Madaba." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 331-336. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Tompson, William R. (1)

- Thompson, William R. "Trade Pulsations, Collapse and Reorientation in the Ancient World." In *Connectivity in Antiquity Globalization as a Long-Term Historical Process*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Sandra Arnold Scham. Approaches to Anthropological Archaeology, 32-57. London, UK: Equinox, 2006.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/145/>.

Trenchard, Warren C. (3)

- Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark and Warren C. Trenchard. "Madaba Plains Project: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, 2000." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 45 (2001): 237-252. <https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/1160>.
- . "Madaba Plains Project: Tall Al-'Umayri, 2000." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 40, no. 1 (2002): 105-123. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol40/iss1/7/>.
- Trenchard, Warren C. and Larry G. Herr. "The Interpretation of the Old Testament in the New: Isaiah, Matthew, and the Virgin." *Spectrum* 28, no. 1 (Winter 2000): 16-23.
https://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Periodicals/Spectrum/2000_Vol_28/1_Winter_2000.pdf#page=18.

Tristram, Henry Baker (20)

Tristram, Henry Baker. "Chapter I." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 2-34. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter II." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 35-52. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter III." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 53-69. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter IV." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 70-84. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter IX." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 175-189. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter V." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 85-112. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter VI." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 113-129. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter VII." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 130-152. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter VIII." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 153-174. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter X." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 190-209. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

----- "Chapter XI." In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 210-230. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.

- “Chapter XII.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 231-244. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- “Chapter XIII.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 245-290. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- “Chapter XIV.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 267-290. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- “Chapter XV.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 291-309. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- “Chapter XVI.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 310-330. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- “Chapter XVII.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 331-354. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- “Chapter XVIII.” In *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*, 355-377. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/007704266>.
- *The Land of Israel: A Journal of Travels in Palestine* London, UK: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1865. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5d141b4b-32b8-560a-b62b-cb66915efbfd>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/2093038>.
- *The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan*. New York, NY: Harper & Brothers, 1873.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/caa85850-5ac0-5f09-b718-a0507586b86d>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/421335?oclcNum=421335>.

Tuttle, Christopher A. (1)

Keller, Donald R., Barbara A. Porter and Christopher A. Tuttle. “Archaeology in Jordan, 2010 and 2011 Season.” *American Journal of Archaeology* 116, no. 4 (2012): 693-750.
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.3764/aja.116.4.0693>.

Tykor, Robert (1)

Huskey, Delphi, Megan A. Perry and Robert Tykor. "The Relationship between Isotopic Evidence of Childhood Diet and Childhood Rickets in a Nineteenth-Century Jordanian Bedouin Population." In *Society of American Archaeology: 89th Annual Meeting*. New Orleans, LA, April 18 2024. <https://www.saa.org/annual-meeting/programs/final-program>.

Ulvoczky, Daniel A. (1)

Ulvoczky, Daniel A. "Revisiting the Date of Stratum V at 'Araq El-'Emir, Jordan." M.A. thesis, Andrews University, 2017. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/theses/99/>.

Van Elderen, Bastiaan (7)

Cox, James J. C., Lawrence T. Geraty, Bastiaan Van Elderen and Volker Langholz. "Latin and Greek Inscriptions from Tell Hesban." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 17-26. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Van Elderen, Bastiaan. "Area A." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 14, no. 1 (1976): 17-27. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol14/iss1/17>.

----- "Area A." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 19-30. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/28>.

----- "Area A." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 117-132. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/18>.

----- "Byzantine Christianity at Hesban: Its Churches and Mosaics." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 143-149. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

----- "Byzantine Churches and Mosaics in Transjordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 237-243. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

----- "A Greek Ostracon from Heshbon: Heshbon Ostracon IX." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 1 (1975): 21-22. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss1/2>.

Vincent, Monique D. (1)

Vincent, Monique D. "The Early Iron 1 Egyptian and Egyptian-Style Objects at Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 442-457. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Vine, Kenneth (1)

Vine, Kenneth and Glenn Hartelius. "Ceramic Lamps from the Hippodrome of Caesarea Maritima--1974." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 365-426. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Vollenweider, Marie-Louise (1)

Vollenweider, Marie-Louise and Elizabeth E. Platt. "Miscellaneous Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity." In *Small Finds: Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 12, 295-306. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/6/>.

Von Den Driesch, Angela (4)

Boessneck, Joachim and Angela Von Den Driesch. "Evidence of Deer in the Early Historical Period of Tell Hesban, Jordan." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 109-120. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/>.

----- "Preliminary Analysis of the Animal Bones from Tell Hesban." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 259-287. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/15/>.

Peters, Joris, Nadja Pöllath and Angela Von Den Driesch. "Early and Late Bronze Age Transitional Subsistence at Tall Al-'Umayri." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 305-347. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Von Den Driesch, Angela and Joachim Boessneck. "Final Report on the Zooarchaeological Investigation of Animal Bone Finds from Tell Hesban, Jordan." In *Faunal Remains: Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 13, 65-108. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1995.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/.](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/73/)

Vries, Bert de (1)

Vries, Bert De. "Hesban in the Ayyubid and Mamluk Periods." In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 151-167. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

Vyhmeister, Nancy Jean (1)

Vyhmeister, Nancy Jean. "Siegfried H. Horn: 1908-1993: A Tribute." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 32, no. 1 (1994): 4-6.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol32/iss1/32/>.

Vyhmeister, Werner K. (4)

Vyhmeister, Werner K. "Hesban in the Literary Sources since 1806." In *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 3, 65-72. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.

----- "Heshbon through the Centuries." In *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 3, 59-64. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.

----- "The History of Heshbon from Literary Sources." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 6, no. 2 (1968): 158-177. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol6/iss2/4/>.

----- "The History of Heshbon from the Literary Sources." In *Historical Foundations: Studies of Literary References to Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 3, 1-24. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/66/>.

Wahlin, Lars (1)

Wahlin, Lars. "Inheritance of Land in the Jordanian Hill Country." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 21, no. 1 (1994): 57-84. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/195567>.

Waldbaum, Jane C. (1)

Herr, Larry G., Nancy Lapp and Jane C. Waldbaum. "Pottery Typology and Chronology." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 232-245. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Walker, Bethany J. (26)

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Bethany J. Walker. "MPP-Tall Hisban Excavations." *Munjazat* 8 (2007): 80-81. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5052/>.

----- "Tall Hisban 2001." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 22, no. 3 (Summer 2001): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/11/>.

----- "Tall Hisban. Palimpsest of Great and Little Traditions of Transjordan and the Ancient near East." In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 111-120. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

Walker, Bethany J. "Defining the Levant." In *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant*, edited by Bethany J. Walker, 1-6. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009.
<https://www.jstor.org/stable/27799195>.

----- "Early Ottoman/Late Islamic L/Post-Mamluk: What Are the Archaeological Traces of the 16th Century in Syria?". In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilād Al-Shām in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 343-365. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016.
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

----- "From Ceramics to Social Theory: Reflections on Mamluk Archaeology Today." *MAMLŪK STUDIES REVIEW* 14, no. 1 (2010): 1-49. <https://doi.org/10.6082/M1ZS2TNN>.
<https://knowledge.uchicago.edu/record/1182>.

----- "From the Madaba Plains to Northern Jordan." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G.

- Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 183-195. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.
- “The Globalizing Effects of ‘Hajj’ in the Medieval and Modern Eras.” In *Connectivity in Antiquity Globalization as a Long-Term Historical Process*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and Sandra Arnold Scham. Approaches to Anthropological Archaeology, 62-74. London, UK: Equinox, 2006. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/145/>.
- “Hisban 2016.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 3 (Summer 2016): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/67>.
- “Identifying the Late Islamic Period Ceramically: Preliminary Observations on Ottoman Wares from Central and Northern Jordan.” In *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant*, edited by Bethany J. Walker, 37-65. Boston, MA: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/27799195>.
- “Imperial Interventions in Daily Life: The Eastern Mediterranean under Early Ottoman Rule.” *Historical Archaeology* 57, no. 4 (2023): 1177-1194. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41636-023-00442-y>.
- “The Islamic Period.” In *Ceramic Finds: Typological and Technological Studies of the Pottery Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*, edited by James A. Sauer and Larry G. Herr. Hesban 11, 507-596. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press 2012. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/1/>.
- “The Late Ottoman Cemetery in Field L, Tall Hisban.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 322 (2001): 47-65. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1357516>. <https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=edsjsr&AN=edsjsr.10.2307.1357516&site=eds-live&authtype=ip,sso&custid=andrews>.
- “Mamluk Investment in Southern Bilād Al-Shām in the Eighth-Fourteenth Century.” *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 62, no. 4 (2003): 241-261. <https://doi.org/10.1086/380344>. <https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=asu&AN=505091464&site=eds-live&authtype=ip,sso&custid=andrews>.
- “The Middle Islamic Period (Fatimid, Ayyubid, and Mamluk).” In *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*, edited by Jehad Haron and Douglas R. Clark, 112-125. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.
- “Militarization to Nomadization: The Middle and Late Islamic Periods.” *Near Eastern Archaeology* 62, no. 4 (1999): 202-232. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost->

[com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000008616&site=ehost-live&scope=site](https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&AuthType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000008616&site=ehost-live&scope=site).

----- “Peasants, Pilgrims, and the Body Politic. The Northern Jordan Project and the Landscapes of the Islamic Periods.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 473-480. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

----- “Tall Hisban 2004.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 4 (Fall 2004): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/18/>.

----- “Tall Hisban 2007.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 1 (Winter 2008): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/37/>.

Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Tall Hisban 2013 and 2014 Excavation Seasons: Exploration of the Mediaeval Village and Long-Term Water Systems.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 483-523. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5044>.

Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Silvia Polla, Andreas Springer and Sabrina Weihe. “Residue Analysis as Evidence of Activity Areas and Phased Abandonment in a Medieval Jordanian Village.” *Journal of Islamic Archaeology* 4, no. 2 (2017): 217-248.
<https://doi.org/10.1558/jia.35274>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=a9h&AN=128011985&site=eds-live>.

Walker, Bethany J., Tarina Greer, Reem S. Al-Shqour, Aren LaBianca, Robert D. Bates, Jeffrey P. Hudon, Warren Schultz, Julian Henderson, Chiara Corbino, Sofia Laparidou, Annette Hansen and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Tall Hisban 2016 Excavation Season: Household Archaeology in the Medieval Village.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 59 (2018): 557-595. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1030/>.

Walker, Bethany J. and Øystein S. LaBianca. “Hisban 2010.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 4 (Fall 2010): 2-3.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/42/>.

----- “Hisban Cultural Heritage Project.” *Archaeology in Jordan Newsletter* 2016 and 2017 Seasons (2018): 43-44. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1493/>.

----- “Hisban Cultural Heritage Project (2018–2019).” *Archaeology in Jordan* 2, no. 2018-2019 (2020): 57-58. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/3133/>.

----- “The Islamic Qusur of Tall Ḥisbān: Preliminary Report on the 1998 and 2001 Seasons.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 47 (2003): 443-471.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5307>.

Walker, Doneva (1)

Walker, Doneva. "Classifying Ethnographic Photographs from Tall Hisban: Toward an Improved Process for Analyzing Old Photographs from Jordan." Poster presented at the Honors Scholars & Undergraduate Research Poster Symposium, Berrien Springs, MI, March 7, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/student-works/30/>.

Walmsley, Alan G. (2)

Walmsley, Alan G. "Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Jordan and the Crusade Interlude." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 515-560. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

----- "The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual." In *The Pottery of Jordan: A Manual*, edited by Jehad Haron and Douglas R. Clark, 89-107. Amman, Jordan: American Center of Research, 2022. <https://publications.acorjordan.org/books/pottery-of-jordan-manual/>.

Wapnish, Paula (1)

Wapnish, Paula and Brian Hesse. "The Contribution and Organization of Pastoral Systems." In *Early Israelite Agriculture: Reviews of David C. Hopkins' Book the Highlands of Canaan*, edited by Øystein S. LaBianca and David C. Hopkins. Occasional Papers of the Institute of Archaeology, Andrews University 1, 28-41. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1988. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/5311a042-8077-5470-86a9-70dcf95f72c8>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/19674247>.

Waterhouse, S. Douglas (14)

Boraas, Roger S., Siegfried H. Horn, Dorothea Harvey, James A. Sauer, Henry O. Thompson, Lawrence T. Geraty and S. Douglas Waterhouse. "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 1-16. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/2/>.

----- "Heshbon Expedition: The Second Campaign at Tell Hesban (1971) Plates." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/1/>.

Waterhouse, S. Douglas. "Areas E and F." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 11, no. 1 (1973): 113-125. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol11/iss1/7/>.

- “A Preview of Tomb Types in the Roman and Byzantine Cemeteries of Hesban.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 3-20. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “The River-Dragon: Its Meaning in Scripture.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 621-638. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- “Tomb Type I: Chamber Tombs with Loculi Radiating from the Chamber.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 21-44. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “Tomb Type II: Horizontal Shaft Tombs Ending in a Single Loculus or Chamber.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 45-52. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “Tomb Type III: Chamber Tombs with Adjoining Arching Alcoves (Arcosolia) Containing Sunken or Trough Graves.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 53-60. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “Tomb Type IV: Chamber Tombs with Both Loculi and Arcosolia.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 61-78. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “Tomb Type V: Vertical Shaft Tombs Having a Rectangular Shape.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban 10, 79-98. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “Tomb Type VI: Natural Caves Used as Burial Sites.” In *The Necropolis of Hesban: A Typology of Tombs*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Øystein S. LaBianca. Hesban, 99-108. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1998. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/72/>.
- “Tomb Types in the Roman and Byzantine Cemeteries of Hesban.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 283-299. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8aa16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

-----.“The Work of the Heshbon Survey Team, 1973.” *The Ministry* 47, no. 2 (February 1974): 20-21. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/3946/>.

Waterhouse, S. Douglas and Robert D. Jr. Ibach. “The Topographical Survey.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 13, no. 2 (1975): 217-233. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol13/iss2/24/>.

Watson, Pamela (1)

Watson, Pamela. “The Byzantine Period.” In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology 1, 461-502. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Weihe, Sabrina (1)

Walker, Bethany J., Robert D. Bates, Silvia Polla, Andreas Springer and Sabrina Weihe. “Residue Analysis as Evidence of Activity Areas and Phased Abandonment in a Medieval Jordanian Village.” *Journal of Islamic Archaeology* 4, no. 2 (2017): 217-248. <https://doi.org/10.1558/jia.35274>. <https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?URL=https://search-ebscohost-com.ezproxy.andrews.edu/login.aspx?direct=true&db=a9h&AN=128011985&site=eds-live>.

Wende, F. J. (1)

Shackelford, Collins and F. J. Wende. *The Land of Christ: Views of His Birth Place, Wanderings, Labors, and Crucifixion as Seen Today*. Chicago, IL: M. A. Donohue, 1902. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-books/4/>.

Westfall, Erin (1)

Westfall, Erin. “Focus on Madaba.” *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18/19, no. 4/1 (Fall-Winter 1997-1998): 3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/135/>.

Wheeler, Christopher (1)

St. Clair, Becky and Christopher Wheeler. “Archaeology Professor Presents at Smithsonian: Øystein LaBianca Shares Hisban Project for World Heritage Day.” *Andrews Agenda: Campus News* 2016, no. 2 (20 April 2016). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/campus-news/vol2016/iss2/8/>.

Whitcomb, Donald (2)

- Whitcomb, Donald. "Hesban, Amman, and Abbasid Archaeology in Jordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Memory of James A. Sauer*, edited by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan, 505-515. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2000. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/b97b959c-5f4f-5abb-ad97-9cbcad272e7a>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/43706807>.
- "Umayyad and Abbasid Periods." In *The Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Burton MacDonald, Russell Adams and Piotr Bienkowski. Levantine Archaeology, 503-514. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/512149cb-f4fc-5ec5-a174-0d8799ce2727>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/48395382>.

Willis, Lloyd A. (4)

- Berge, David R. and Lloyd A. Willis. "Field H: The Southwest Acropolis." In *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca. Madaba Plains Project 5, 117-134. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.
- "Field H: The Southwest Acropolis." In *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 6, 186-271. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T. and Lloyd A. Willis. "Archaeological Research in Transjordan." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 3-72. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.
- Willis, Lloyd A. "Usage of Archaeological Data in North American Seventh-Day Adventist Literature, 1937-1980." Ph.D. dissertation, Andrews University, 1982. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/dissertations/166/>.

Wilson, Jared (1)

- LaBianca, Øystein S., Stanley Lebrun, Jared Wilson and Paul Roschman. "P-04 Animation of the Cultural Landscape of Hisban and Vicinity in the Longue Duree." Poster presented at the Celebration of Research and Creative Scholarship, Andrews University, Berrien Springs, MI, November 3, 2017. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/cor/2017/poster/4/>.

Wimmer, Donald H. (1)

Wimmer, Donald H. "Area G.4, 13, 15." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 16, no. 1 (1978): 149-166. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol16/iss1/34/>.

Winter, Michael (2)

Winter, Michael. "The Conquest of Syria and Egypt by Sultan Selim I, According to Evliyâ Çelebi." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilâd Al-Shâm in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 127-143. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

----- "Egypt and Syria in the Sixteenth Century." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilâd Al-Shâm in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 33-56. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Witzel, Kristen R. (1)

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Kristen R. Witzel. "Nomads, Empires and Civilizations: Great and Little Traditions and the Historical Landscape of the Southern Levant." In *On the Fringe of Society: Archaeological and Ethnoarchaeological Perspectives on Pastoral and Agricultural Societies*, edited by Benjamin A. Saidel and Eveline J. van der Steen, 63-74. Oxford, UK: Archaeopress, 2007. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/163569722>.

Wollina, Torsten (1)

Wollina, Torsten. "Sultan Selîm in Damascus: The Ottoman Appropriation of a Mamluk Metropolis (922-924/1516-1518)." In *The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: Continuity and Change in Egypt and Bilâd Al-Shâm in the Sixteenth Century*, edited by Stephan Conermann and Güл Şen, 221-246. Göttingen, Germany: V&R Unipress, 2016. <https://search.worldcat.org/title/965788769>.

Wood, Bryant G. (1)

Wood, Bryant G. Review of *Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*, by Paul J. Ray, Jr. *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* 48 (2003): 63-65
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/fbb38d35-9a06-564b-8151-4fc1655476ea>.

Worschech, Udo (1)

Worschech, Udo. "Alois Musil in and around the Madaba Plains." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, 232-244. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.

Wright, G. R. H. (1)

Wright, G. R. H. "Survey of Preclassical Architecture in the Levant." In *Near Eastern Archaeology*, edited by Suzanne Richard. A Reader, 88-104: Penn State University Press, 2003. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5325/j.ctv1bxh52q.19>.

Wright, George Ernest (1)

Wright, George Ernest. "Report of the President for 1972-1973." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 211 (1973): 2-6. <https://doi.org/10.1086/BASOR1356405>.
<https://www-journals-uchicago-edu.ezproxy.andrews.edu/doi/10.1086/BASOR1356405>.

Wåhlin, Lars (2)

Wåhlin, Lars. "Back to Settled Life? Rural Change in the Allān Area of Jordan, 1867 - 1980: Assessment of a Research Project." Ph.D. dissertation, Stockholm University, 1994. <https://su.diva-portal.org/smash/record.jsf?pid=diva2%3A1208925&dswid=3217>.

----- "How Long Has Land Been Privately Held in Northern Al-Balqa', Jordan?". *Geografiska Annaler. Series B, Human Geography* 76, no. 1 (1994): 33-49.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/490496>. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/490496>.

Yasa, Tyler Nabel (1)

Yasa, Tyler Nabel. "Analysis and Application of the Vector Marketing Corporation Business Model." Honors thesis, Andrews University, 2013.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/honors/80/>.

Younker, Randall W. (75)

Clark, Douglas R., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. "Archaeology - the Madaba Plains Project Comes of Age: MPP at Fifty." *Spectrum* 46, no. 3 (2018): 69-83. <https://spectrumbmagazine.org/journal/volume-46-issue-3-fall-2018/>.

- “The Madaba Plains Project @ 50.” *ACOR Newsletter* 29, no. 1 (2017).
<https://publications.acorjordan.org/wp-content/uploads/acor-newsletter-vol-29-1.pdf>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/1401639756>.
- Clark, Douglas R., Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr. “Appendix.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix a - Madaba Plains Project History of Institutional Consortium and Affiliation Relationships.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 245-247. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix B - Madaba Plains Project: Hisban Participants 1968-1976 (Phase I) and 1997-2007 (Phase II).” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 248-256. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix C - Madaba Plains Project: ‘Umayri Participants 1984-2008.’” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 257-271. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix D - Madaba Plains Project: Jalul Participants 1992-2008.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 272-278. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix E - Madaba Plains Project Consortium Publications.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 279-279. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.

- “Appendix F - Publications-Tall Hisban.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 280-286. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix G - Publications-Tall Al-‘Umayri.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 287-293. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- “Appendix H - Publications-Jalul.” In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan’s Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 294-294. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- Gane, Constance E. and Randall W. Younker. “The 2009 Excavations at Jalul.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 30, no. 3 (Summer 2009): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/39/>.
- Gane, Constance E., Randall W. Younker, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Karen A. Borstad, Theodore W. Burgh, Roy E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Reem S. Al-Shqour. “Madaba Plains Project-Tall Jalul 2009.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 48, no. 2 (2010): 165-223. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol48/iss2/8/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Robert G. Boling, Douglas R. Clark, John I. Lawlor, Larry A. Mitchel and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1984 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 24 (1986): 117-144. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20066661>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, James R. Battenfield, Gary L. Christopherson, Douglas R. Clark, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Lorita E. Hubbard, John I. Lawlor, Russanne D. Low and Randall W. Younker. “Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1987 Season at Tell El-‘Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Supplementary Studies*, no. 26 (1990): 59-88. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20066677>.
- “Madaba Plains Project: The 1987 Season at Tell El- Umeiri and Vicinity.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 33 (1989): 145-176. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4921/>.
- Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project,

vol. 1. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

----- “An Overview of Goals, Methods and Findings.” In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 3-22. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.

----- “An Overview of the 1987 Season of Excavation and Survey in the Madaba Plains.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 3-7. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

Geraty, Lawrence T., Larry G. Herr, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. “A New Story: Each Summer Adventist Archaeologists Dig up Biblical Stories.” *Adventist Review* 171, no. 6 (10 February 1994): 12-13.
<https://documents.adventistarchives.org/Periodicals/RH/RH19940210-V171-06.pdf>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Robert D. Bates, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Constance E. Gane and Randall W. Younker. “Preliminary Report on the 2017 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2017.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 60 (2021): 523-529. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/4587/>.

----- “Tall Jalul: 2016 and 2017 Seasons.” *Archaeology in Jordan* 1 (2018): 51-52.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/1269/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Constance E. Gane, Helena Gregor, Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2014 and 2015 Seasons of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2014 and 2015.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 58 (2017): 691-695. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5050>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Robert D. Bates and Randall W. Younker. “Jalul 2016.” *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 37, no. 2 (Spring 2016): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahm-news/68/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Paul J. Ray, Jr., Randall W. Younker and Constance E. Gane. “Preliminary Report on the 2011 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2011.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 55 (2011): 351-362.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/122/>.

Gregor, Paul Z., Randall W. Younker and Paul J. Ray, Jr. “Preliminary Report on the 2012 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalul Excavations 2012.” *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 56 (2012): 201-205.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/107/>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker, eds. *The 1996 and 1998 Seasons at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 6. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2014.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/3/>.

Herr, Larry G., Douglas R. Clark, Lawrence T. Geraty, Randall W. Younker and Øystein S. LaBianca, eds. *The 1992 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*, Madaba Plains Project, vol. 4. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2000.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/79/>.

----, eds. *The 1994 Season at Tall Al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies* Madaba Plains Project, vol. 5. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2002.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/biblical-archaeology-books/7/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. "Madaba Plains Project. The 1992 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1992): 147-172.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041>.

----. "Madaba Plains Project: The 1989 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 35 (1991): 155-179.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2726/>.

----. "Madaba Plains Project: The 1992 Excavations at Tell El-'Umeiri, Tell Jalul, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 38 (1994): 147-172.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5041).

----. "The Madaba Plains Project: Three Seasons of Excavation at Tell El-'Umeiri and Vicinity, Jordan." *Echos du Monde Classique/Classical Views* 34, no. 2 (1990): 129-143.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2807/>.

Herr, Larry G., Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca, Randall W. Younker and Douglas R. Clark. "Madaba Plains Project 1994: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Talal Jalul and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 40 (1996): 63-81.
[https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2745/](https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2745).

----. "Madaba Plains Project 1996: Excavations at Tall Al-'Umayri, Tall JalüL, and Vicinity." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 41 (1997): 145-167.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5038>.

LaBianca, Øystein S., Larry G. Herr, Randall W. Younker, Lawrence T. Geraty, Douglas R. Clark, Gary L. Christopherson, Jon A. Cole, P. M. Michèle Daviau, James R. Fisher, John I. Lawlor, Timothy P. Harrison, Lorita E. Hubbard, Gloria A. London, Russanne D. Low and Douglas W. Schnurrenberger. "Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season at Tell El-'Umeiri and Hinterland." In *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-Cumeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan*, edited by William G. Dever. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental

Research 52, 93-119. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995. <https://www-jstor-org.ezproxy.andrews.edu/stable/3768566>,
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/ea0544de-c5d9-5c2d-ac9d-86be27402896>.

LaBianca, Øystein S. and Randall W. Younker. “The Kingdoms of Ammon, Moab, and Edom: Anthropological Perspectives on the Iron Age Archaeology of Transjordan 1400-500 B.C.”. In *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, 399-415. London, UK: Leicester University Press, 1995.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2741/>.

Younker, Randall W. “An Ammonite Seal from Tall Jalul, Jordan: The Seal of ’Aynadab Son of Zedek’il.” *Eretz Israel: Archaeological, Historical and Geographical Studies* (1999): 221-224. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2744/>.

----- Review of *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Honor of James A. Sauer*, by Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene and Michael D. Coogan. *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 40, no. 1 (2002): 158-160
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol40/iss1/25/>.

----- “Architectural Remains from the Hinterland Survey.” In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 335-342. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.

----- “The Case for Jalul as Biblical Bezer.” In “And in Length of Days Understanding” (Job 12:12): Essays on Archaeology in the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond in Honor of Thomas E. Levy, edited by Erez Ben-Yosef and Ian W. N. Jones. *Interdisciplinary Contributions to Archaeology*, 943-960. Cham, Switzerland: Springer, 2023.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/4899ed98-7b6f-5965-9c76-abd898c91c21>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1396100062>.

----- “The Future of Archaeology.” *Research and Creative Scholarship* 3 (2012): 12.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/researchbrochure/4/>.

----- “Hesban: Its Geographical Setting.” In *Hesban after 25 Years*, edited by David Merling, Lawrence T. Geraty and Siegfried H. Horn, 55-63. Berrien Springs, MI: Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University, 1994.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/94957a8a-a16b-56dd-b54a-ba8042597c61>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/31602078>.

----- “Highlights from the Heights of Jalul.” In *Crossing Jordan. North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*, edited by Thomas E. Levy, P. M. Michèle Daviau, Randall W. Younker and May Shaer, 129-135. Oakville, CT: Equinox, 2007.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/963e6370-6f0e-59c0-a3d3-7931b10a4948>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/77716885>.

- . "Historical Background and Motifs of a Royal Seal Impression." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 375-380. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "Jalul 2007." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 28, no. 3 (Summer 2007): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/31/>.
- . "Jalul 2008." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 29, no. 3 (Summer 2008): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/35/>.
- . "The Judgment Survey." In *The 1987 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 2, 269-334. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1991. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/77/>.
- . "Madaba Museum Database Project." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 26, no. 2 (Spring 2005): 1. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/24/>.
- . "Mysteries of Tall Jalul." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 3 (Summer 2004): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/19/>.
- . "The Persian Period at Jalul." *Eretz Israel: Archaeological, Historical and Geographical Studies* 29 (2009): 258. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/2725/>.
- Younker, Randall W. . "Present and Past Plant Communities of the Tell El-Umeiri Region." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 32-40. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- Younker, Randall W. "Publications Director." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 18/19, no. 4/1 (Fall-Winter 1997-1998): 5. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iahamp-news/135/>.
- . "Review of Archaeological Research." In *Ancient Ammon*, edited by Burton MacDonald and Randall W. Younker. Studies in the History and Culture Of the Ancient Near East 17, 1-29: Brill, 1999. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/39d3ac73-9c45-52a2-b041-411e5a216dec>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/40912748>.
- . "Tall Jalul: Biblical Bezer, a City of Refuge?". In *Meeting with God on the Mountains: Essays in Honor of Richard M. Davidson*, edited by Jiří Moskala, 306-322. Berrien Springs, MI: Old Testament Department, Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary, Andrews University, 2016. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/388/>.

- . "Towers in the Region Surrounding Tell Umeiri." In *The 1984 Season at Tell El-Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*, edited by Larry G. Herr, Lawrence T. Geraty, Øystein S. LaBianca and Randall W. Younker. Madaba Plains Project 1, 195-198. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1989. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/books/76/>.
- . "Treasures of Jordan." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 1 (Winter 2011): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/49/>.
- Younker, Randall W. and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "Madaba Plains Project at Jalul." *Munjazat* 9 (2008). <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5051/>.
- Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "The Madaba Plains Project, Excavations at Tall Jalul." In *The Madaba Plains Project: Forty Years of Archaeological Research into Jordan's Past*, edited by Douglas R. Clark, Randall W. Younker, Øystein S. LaBianca and Larry G. Herr, 58-65. Sheffield, UK: Equinox, 2011.
<https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/cbb68aec-33f3-5331-add3-88868c067460>,
<https://search.worldcat.org/title/288932951?oclcNum=288932951>.
- . "Tall Jalul Excavations/Madaba Plains Project (MPP)." *Munjazat* 8 (2007): 82-83.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/pubs/5053/>.
- Younker, Randall W., Constance E. Gane, Paul Z. Gregor, Jennifer L. Groves and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "Preliminary Report on the 2009 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Tall Jalūl Excavations 2009." *Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan* 53 (2009): 27-34.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/old-testament-pubs/120/>.
- Younker, Randall W., Lawrence T. Geraty, Larry G. Herr and Øystein S. LaBianca. "The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1989 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at El-Dreijat, Tell Jawa, and Tell El-Umeiri (June 19 to August 8, 1989)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 28, no. 1 (1990): 3-52.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol28/iss1/11/>.
- . "The Joint Madaba Plains Project: A Preliminary Report of the 1992 Season, Including the Regional Survey and Excavations at Tell Jalul and Tell El Umeiri (June 16 to July 31, 1992)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 31, no. 3 (1993): 205-238.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol31/iss3/4/>.
- . "Preliminary Report of the 1994 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 15 to July 30, 1994)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 34, no. 1 (1996): 65-92.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol34/iss1/6/>.
- . "Preliminary Report of the 1996 Season of the Madaba Plains Project: Regional Survey, Tall Al-Umayri, and Tall Jalul Excavations (June 19 to July 31, 1996)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 35, no. 2 (1997): 227-240.
<https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol35/iss2/5/>.

- Younker, Randall W., Paul Z. Gregor and Reem S. Al-Shqour. "Jalul 2010." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 31, no. 3 (Summer 2010): 2-3. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/43/>.
- Younker, Randall W., Paul Z. Gregor and Paul J. Ray, Jr. "The 2011 Excavations at Tall Jalul." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 32, no. 3 (Summer 2011): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/47/>.
- . "Tall Jalul 2012." *Newsletter: The Institute of Archaeology, Siegfried H. Horn Museum* 33, no. 2 (Spring 2012): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/52/>.
- Younker, Randall W. and Øystein S. LaBianca. "MPP Gears up for 1992 Season." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 12, no. 4 (Fall 1991): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/116/>.
- Younker, Randall W. and David Merling. "Excavations at Tall Jalul, 2005." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 26, no. 3 (Summer 2005): 1-2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/24/>.
- . "Jalul 2000." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 21, no. 4 (Fall 2000): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/2/>.
- . "Madaba Plains Project Tall Jalul, 1999." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38, no. 1 (2000): 45-58. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol38/iss1/4/>.
- . "Tall Jalul 2004." *Newsletter: Institute of Archaeology, Horn Archaeological Museum* 25, no. 3 (Summer 2004): 2. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/iaham-news/19/>.
- Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. "Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project)." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Yun, Andrey (1)

- Yun, Andrey. "Water/Soil Conservation in Jordan." In *Honors Scholars & Undergraduate Research Poster Symposium*. Berrien Springs, MI, March 7 2014. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/student-works/12/>.

Zayadine, Fawzi (1)

- Zayadine, Fawzi. "A Symposiarch from Petra." In *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies*, edited by Lawrence T. Geraty and Larry G. Herr, 465-474. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1986. <https://andrews.locate.ebsco.com/instances/76ef3045-b10c-505d-8cc9-2c04fe0b4df9>, <https://search.worldcat.org/title/18192877>.

Ziese, Mark (1)

Younker, Randall W., David Merling, Paul J. Ray, Jr., Mark Ziese, Paul Z. Gregor, Constance E. Gane and Katherine Koudele. “Preliminary Report of the 2000, 2004, and 2005 Seasons at Tall Jalul, Jordan (Madaba Plains Project).” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 45, no. 1 (2007): 73-86. <https://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/auss/vol45/iss1/7/>.

Zwickel, Wolfgang (1)

Zwickel, Wolfgang. Review of Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell El-'umeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tel Dothan, by William G. Dever. *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 110, no. 1 (1998): 144
<https://ezproxy.andrews.edu/login?url=https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&authType=ip&db=lsdar&AN=ATLA0000365719&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

----- “Rethinking the Early Ottoman Period in Jordan: The Case of Tall Hisbān.” *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* 13 (2019): 311-319.
<https://publication.doa.gov.jo/Publications/ViewChapterPublic/2615>.

Name Index

- Abrahamson, Karen K. (1).....1
Abu Khalaf, Marwan (1).....1
Abujaber, Raouf Sa'd (2).....1
al-Hajaj, Wael (1).....1
al-Kawamlha, Firas (1).....2
Al-Khraysheh, Fawwaz (1).....2
Al-Shqour, Reem S. (7).....2
Albright, W. F. (1).....3
Alcorn, C. Michael (1).....3
Alexander, Dorian (1).....3
Alomia, Merling K. (1).....3
Amherst, Hayne W. (1).....3
Armelogos, George J. (1).....4
Arnold Scham, Sandra (1).....4
AUSS Staff (1).....4
Avissar, Miriam (1).....4
Ayalon, Myriam (1).....4
Aznar Sánchez, Carolina (1).....4
Bagatti, Bellarmino (1).....4
Banning, E. B. (1).....5
Bardtke, Hans (1).....5
Barros, Bruno Alves (1).....5
Bates, Robert D. (16).....5
Battenfield, James R. (7).....7
Bedal, Leigh-Ann (1).....8
Beegle, Dewey M. (2).....8
Bennett, Crystal-M. (1).....8
Berge, David R. (4).....8
Bikai, Patricia M. (2).....9
Bikai, Pierre M. (1).....10
Bisheh, Ghazi (1).....10
Bisson, Michael S. (1).....10
Blaine, B. Michael (1).....10
Bloch-Smith, Elizabeth (1).....10
Block, Daniel I. (1).....10
Boessneck, Joachim (5).....11
Boivin, Nicole (1).....11
Boling, Robert G. (2).....11
Boraas, Roger S. (15).....12
Borowski, Oded (1).....13
Borstad, Karen A. (2).....13
Boyd, Mary Petrina (1).....14
Bradshaw, Andrew (2).....14
Bramlett, Kent V. (6).....14
Brier, Bob (1).....15
Broshi, Magen (1).....15
Brower, James K. (8).....15
Brown, Robin M. (1).....16
Broy, Trisha Gallimore (4).....16
Buckingham, James Silk (9).....17
Bullard, Reuben G. (1).....18
Burdick, Gary W. (1).....18
Burgh, Theodore W. (3).....18
Burke, Dolores L. (1).....18
Burton, Kevin (1).....19
Bík, Fridrik J. (11).....19
Caldwell, Robert C. (1).....20
Carroll, Lynda (1).....20
Chadwick, Christopher R. (2)....20
Chase, Joan W. (2).....20
Chesnut, Owen D. (3).....21
Chesson, Meredith S. (2).....21
Chitwood, Christine T. (1).....21
Christopherson, Gary L. (8).....21
Clark, Douglas R. (78).....22
Coinman, Nancy R. (1).....31
Cole, Bryce E. (2).....31
Cole, Jon A. (10).....31
Conder, Claude R. (3).....33
Conder, Claude Reignier (1).....33
Conermann, Stephan (1).....33
Cooley, Robert E. (1).....33
Coote, Robert B. (1).....34
Corbino, Chiara (1).....34
Cordova, Carlos E. (2).....34
Cormack, Julie L. (1).....34
Cortez Alvarez, Alma Nizaye (1).....35
Cox, James J. C. (2).....35
Crawford, Patricia (5).....35
Cross, Frank Moore Jr. (6).....36
Dabrowski, Boguslav (6).....36
Dahood, Mitchell (1).....37
Dar, Shim'on (1).....37
Darling, Linda T. (1).....37
Daszkiewicz, Małgorzata (2).....38
Davidson, Richard M. (1).....38
Davies, Caroline (1).....38
Davis, John J. (1).....38
Davis, Thomas W. (1).....38
de Oliveira Prestes, Carina (1).....39
De Vries, Bert (3).....39
Deffengaugh, Miriam (1).....39
den Nijs, Marcel (1).....39
Dever, William G. (5).....39
Dion, Paul Eugène (1).....40
Dockser Marcus, Amy (1).....40
Drey, Philip R. (11).....41
Dubis, Elzbieta (3).....42
Dudley, Dennine (1).....42
Edwards, Phillip C. (1).....42
Eggler, Jürg (1).....43
Eichner, Jens (1).....43
El Hassan, Sumaya bint, Her Royal Highness Princess (1).....43
el-Najjar, Mahmoud (1).....43
Elkins, Stefanie P. (1).....43
Entz, Tisha K. (1).....44
Falconer, Steven E. (4).....44
Fall, Patricia L. (2).....44
Fargo, Valerie M. (1).....45
Fenner, Adam (1).....45
Ferch, Arthur J. (1).....45
Ferguson, Kevin (1).....45
Fergusson, James (1).....45
Finkelstein, Israel (2).....46
Fisher, James R. (5).....46
Fitzgerald, Timothy J. (1).....47
Foote, Rebecca M. (1).....47
Foran, Debra (2).....47
Frachetti, Michael D. (1).....47
Freeman, Philip (1).....47
Frenkel, Yehoshua (1).....48
Friedland, Elise A. (1).....48
Gabrieli, Ruth Smadar (1).....48
Gagos, Traianos (1).....48
Gallewski, Antje (1).....48
Gane, Constance E. (16).....48
Gane, Roy E. (3).....50
Garbini, Giovanni (1).....50
Gavin, Carney E. S. (1).....51
Gerald, Talmadge (1).....51
Gerard, Andrew (1).....51
Geraty, Lawrence T. (83).....51
Gerber, Yvonne (1).....59
Germer-Durand, Joseph (1).....59
Gilliland, Dennis R. (1).....59
Glascocock, Michael D. (1).....59
Glock, Albert E. (2).....60
Glubb, John Bagot (16).....60
Goldstein, Sidney M. (2).....61
Goodman, A. H. (1).....61
Goulart, Christie J. (2).....61
Graf, David F. (1).....62
Graham, Andrew (1).....62
Grauer, Anne L. (1).....62
Greenewalt, Crawford H. (1).....62
Greer, Tarina (1).....62
Gregor, Helena (5).....63
Gregor, Paul Z. (29).....63
Grimstad, Chelsea L. (1).....66
Groot, Jennifer C. (1).....66
Groves, Jennifer L. (4).....66
Górniak, Mariusz (1).....67
Hansen, Annette (1).....67
Haron, Jehad (1).....67
Harrison, Timothy P. (6).....67
Hartelius, Glenn (1).....68
Harvey, Dorothea (3).....68
Hasel, Gerhard F. (3).....69
Hasel, Michael G. (1).....69
Hawkins, Ralph K. (2).....69
Hegstad, Roland R. (1).....69
Henderson, Julian (1).....69
Hendrix, Ralph E. (26).....70
Henry, Donald (1).....72
Herr, Larry G. (158).....72
Hesse, Brian (1).....89
Higham, Thomas (1).....89
Hoffmeier, James K. (1).....89
Hopkins, David C. (7).....89
Horn, Siegfried H. (31).....90
Hoskins, F. E. (21).....93
Hubbard, Lorita E. (3).....94
Hudon, Jeffrey P. (10).....95
Hudson, Tun (1).....96
Huskey, Delphi (1).....96
Ibach, Robert D. Jr. (10).....96
Jacobsen, Frode F. (1).....97
James White Library (3).....98
James, Harold E., Jr. (1).....98
Jelitto, Jacek (1).....98
Ji, Chang-Ho C. (5).....98
Johnson, R. C. (2).....99

Jones, Douglas A. (1).....	99
Jones, Jennifer E. (2).....	99
Jones, R. (9).....	100
Joukowsky, Martha S. (1).....	101
Jouvenel, Aurélie (1).....	101
Kafafi, Zeidan A. (2).....	101
Kalchugruber, Regina (1).....	101
Kanelopoulos, Chrysanthos (1).....	101
Kapica, Maryla (2).....	102
Karr, Eldyn (1).....	102
Keller, Donald R. (1).....	102
King, Philip J. (1).....	102
Klingbeil, Gerald A. (1).....	102
Knauf, Ernst Axel (1).....	103
Kotter, Wade R. (1).....	103
Koudele, Katherine (1).....	103
Kritzeck, James A. (2).....	103
Krug, Howard P. (3).....	103
Kumakura, Wakako (1).....	104
LaBianca, Aren (1).....	104
LaBianca, Asta S. (2).....	104
LaBianca, Øystein S. (134).....	104
Lacelle, Larry (4).....	118
Langholz, Volker (2).....	119
Laparidou, Sofia (1).....	119
Lapp, Nancy (2).....	119
Lawlor, John I. (17).....	120
Lebrun, Stanley (1).....	122
Lehmann, Clayton Miles (1)....	122
Lemaire, André (1).....	122
Lenzen, C. J. (1).....	122
Lepiksaar, Johannes (1).....	123
Levy, Thomas E. (2).....	123
Lewicka, Paulina B. (1).....	123
Libbey, W. (21).....	123
Little, Robert M. (2).....	125
Lock, Hilary M. (1).....	125
London, Blair D. (1).....	126
London, Gloria A. (26).....	126
Long, Jesse C. Jr. (1).....	129
Low, Russanne D. (7).....	129
Lugenbeal, Edward, N. (1).....	130
Lux-Wagner, Ute (1).....	130
Lynch, William Francis (20)....	131
MacDonald, Burton (7).....	132
Magness, Jodi (2).....	133
Mahamid, Basem (1).....	134
Maher, Lisa A. (1).....	134
Mare, W. Harold (4).....	134
Masarwa, Alev (1).....	134
Mattingly, Gerald L. (3).....	134
Mattingly, Keith (1).....	135
Maxwell, C. Mervyn (2).....	135
Mazani, Patrick (1).....	135
McPhillips, Stephen (1).....	135
McQuitty, Alison (1).....	136
Meadow, Richard H. (1).....	136
Mendenhall, George E. (1).....	136
Mendez, Michael Christian Orellana (1).....	136
Merling, David (17).....	136
Merrill, Eugene H. (1).....	138
Merrill, Selah (5).....	138
Merry, Dwayne Lyall (1).....	138
Meyer, Carol (1).....	139
Michèle Daviau, P. M. (7).....	139
Millard, Alan (1).....	140
Miller, James E. (1).....	140
Mitchel, Larry A. (13).....	140
Miura, Toru (1).....	142
Moody, Jacob (2).....	142
Muslu, Cihan Yüksel (1).....	142
Najjar, Muhammad (3).....	142
Neeley, Michael P. (3).....	143
Neff, Hector (1).....	143
Neuffer, Julia (1).....	144
Niemi, Tina M. (1).....	144
Nitowski, Eugenia L. (3).....	144
Nowell, April (1).....	144
O'Connor, M. (1).....	144
Oleson, John Peter (1).....	145
Olszewski, Deborah I. (1).....	145
Pace, James H. (1).....	145
Palmer, E. H. (1).....	145
Palva, Heikki (11).....	145
Panigot, Gillian (2).....	146
Pardee, Dennis (1).....	147
Parker, S. Thomas (6).....	147
Payne, J. Barton (1).....	147
Peake, Frederick Gerard (11)....	148
Pearlman, Roger M. (1).....	148
Pelto, Raymond W. (1).....	149
Perry, Megan A. (2).....	149
Peters, Joris (1).....	149
Peterson, Jane D. (1).....	149
Piccirillo, Michele (1).....	149
Pini, Nicolò (1).....	150
Platt, Elizabeth E. (10).....	150
Plint, Heather (1).....	151
Polla, Silvia (1).....	151
Porada, Edith (1).....	152
Porras, Sean Patrick (1).....	152
Porter, Barbara A. (1).....	152
Porter, Benjamin W. (3).....	152
Prag, Kay (1).....	153
Pratico, Gary D. (1).....	153
Pöllath, Nadja (1).....	153
Quaintance, Scott (4).....	153
Rainey, Anson F. (2).....	154
Rast, Walter E. (1).....	154
Ratté, Christopher (1).....	154
Rautman, Marcus L. (1).....	154
Ray, Paul J., Jr. (76).....	155
Redford, Donald B. (1).....	161
Reeve, John M. (1).....	161
Reeves, M. Barbara (1).....	161
Reiswig, Bethany (1).....	161
Rhoads, Carrie (1).....	162
Richard, Suzanne (2).....	162
Rochat, Joyce (15).....	162
Rohl, Darrell J. (1).....	163
Rollefson, Gary O. (1).....	163
Rollston, Christopher A. (1)	164
Ronza, Maria Elena (5).....	164
Root, Rhonda (3).....	164
Roschman, Paul (1).....	165
Rose, Jerome C. (1).....	165
Routledge, Bruce (2).....	165
Running, Leona G. (2).....	166
Russell, Malcolm B. (1).....	166
Römer, Claudia (1).....	166
Salem, Hamed (1).....	166
Sanders, Todd K. (1).....	166
Sandness, Gerald A. (2).....	167
Santini Rivas, Abelardo (1)....	167
Sauer, James A. (10).....	167
Saunders, Shari (1).....	168
Savage, Stephen H. (2).....	168
Schaub, R. Thomas (2).....	169
Scherer, Andreas Georg (1)....	169
Schmitt, Hans-Christoph (1)....	169
Schnurrenberger, Douglas W. (7)	169
Schryver, James G. (1).....	170
Schultz, Warren (1).....	171
Schurch, Maylan (2).....	171
Schuster, Robert (1).....	171
Seger, J. D. (1).....	171
Şen, Güл (3).....	171
Shackelford, Collins (1).....	172
Shea, William H. (3).....	172
Shuster, Robert D. (1).....	172
Sigrist, R. Marcel (1).....	172
Simmons, Alan (1).....	173
Sinclair, Marlene (1).....	173
Slama, Petr (1).....	173
Smith II, Andrew M. (1).....	173
Smith, Jennifer (1).....	173
Smith, Martin (2).....	174
Smith, Neil G. (1).....	174
Smoak, Jeremy D. (1).....	174
Snively, Samantha (1).....	174
Solis, Ariel (1).....	174
Spencer, John R. (1).....	175
Springer, Andreas (1).....	175
St. Clair, Becky (2).....	175
Staff Writer (47).....	175
Steen, Danielle (1).....	179
Stein, Diana L. (1).....	179
Stewart, Robert B. (2).....	179
Stirling, James H. (3).....	179
Stordalen, Terje (2).....	179
Storfjell, J. Bjørnar (7).....	180
Sweet, R. F. G. (1).....	181
Terian, Abraham (5).....	181
Thiele, Edwin R. (1).....	181
Thompson, Henry O. (5).....	182
Thompson, William R. (1).....	182
Trenchard, Warren C. (3).....	182
Tristram, Henry Baker (20)....	183
Tuttle, Christopher A. (1).....	184
Tykor, Robert (1).....	185
Ulvoczky, Daniel A. (1).....	185

Van Elderen, Bastiaan (7)	185
Vincent, Monique D. (1).....	186
Vine, Kenneth (1).....	186
Vollenweider, Marie-Louise (1)	186
Von Den Driesch, Angela (4)....	186
Vries, Bert de (1).....	187
Vyhmeister, Nancy Jean (1)	187
Vyhmeister, Werner K. (4)	187
Wahlin, Lars (1).....	188
Waldbaum, Jane C. (1).....	188
Walker, Bethany J. (26).....	188
Walker, Doneva (1).....	191
Walmsley, Alan G. (2).....	191
Wapnish, Paula (1).....	191
Waterhouse, S. Douglas (14)....	191
Watson, Pamela (1).....	193
Weihé, Sabrina (1)	193
Wende, F. J. (1).....	193
Westfall, Erin (1).....	193
Wheeler, Christopher (1).....	193
Whitcomb, Donald (2).....	194
Willis, Lloyd A. (4).....	194
Wilson, Jared (1).....	194
Wimmer, Donald H. (1).....	195
Winter, Michael (2).....	195
Witzel, Kristen R. (1).....	195
Wollina, Torsten (1)	195
Wood, Bryant G. (1)	195
Worschel, Udo (1)	196
Wright, G. R. H. (1).....	196
Wright, George Ernest (1).....	196
Wählin, Lars (2).....	196
Yasa, Tyler Nabel (1)	196
Younker, Randall W. (75).....	196
Yun, Andrey (1)	204
Zayadine, Fawzi (1).....	204
Ziese, Mark (1)	205
Zwickel, Wolfgang (1).....	205